# Table of contents

Max Nettlau Papers......................................................................................................................... 7
Context............................................................................................................................................... 7
Content and Structure....................................................................................................................... 7
Access and Use.................................................................................................................................. 11
Allied Materials................................................................................................................................. 11
Appendices........................................................................................................................................ 11
INVENTORY....................................................................................................................................... 27

## GENERAL................................................................................................................................... 27
Diaries............................................................................................................................................... 27
Memoirs.............................................................................................................................................. 30
General correspondence..................................................................................................................... 32

## PERSONAL............................................................................................................................... 87
Identity papers and official documents............................................................................................. 87
Education.......................................................................................................................................... 87
Primary school................................................................................................................................. 87
Grammar school and orientation on university study........................................................................ 88
Comparative studies of Indo-European languages............................................................................ 89
Celtic studies...................................................................................................................................... 91
Dissertation and related Welsh articles.............................................................................................. 92
Articles on Welsh and Irish texts....................................................................................................... 92
Other documents.............................................................................................................................. 93

## Journeys..................................................................................................................................... 94
Daily life............................................................................................................................................. 95
Personal interests............................................................................................................................... 96
Neuwaldegg and Vienna..................................................................................................................... 96
Flora.................................................................................................................................................. 96
Siskins................................................................................................................................................ 97
Postcard collection.............................................................................................................................. 97
Other subjects................................................................................................................................... 97

## Finance.................................................................................................................................... 98

## Health...................................................................................................................................... 98

## Family and genealogy............................................................................................................... 98
Therese Bognar, his fiancée.................................................................................................................. 99
Testaments......................................................................................................................................... 101

## Celebrations and death.............................................................................................................. 101

## PUBLIC LIFE........................................................................................................................... 102

## Membership and participation.................................................................................................... 102

## Authorship................................................................................................................................. 104
Major works by Nettlau...................................................................................................................... 104
Bibliography of Anarchism................................................................................................................ 104
Michael Bakunin............................................................................................................................... 104
Michel Bakounine. Oeuvres.............................................................................................................. 104
Michael Bakunin. Eine Biographie..................................................................................................... 104
Supplement to ‘Michael Bakunin. Eine Biographie’......................................................................... 106
Michael Bakunin: Jugend und erste Kämpfe.................................................................................... 106
Michael Bakunin. Gesammelte Werke.............................................................................................. 106
Michael Bakunin [Neue Biographie]................................................................................................. 107
Articles on Bakunin.......................................................................................................................... 107
Notes on Bakunin............................................................................................................................. 108
Copies by Nettlau of manuscripts by Bakunin.................................................................................... 110
Work indices for notes on Bakunin..................................................................................................... 110
Critical reflections on anarchist theory............................................................................................. 111
Max Nettlau Papers (1817-) 1870-1944 (-1945)1870-1944

Buonarroti and Secret Societies................................................................. 111
Ernest Coeurderoy..................................................................................... 112
World War I.............................................................................................. 113
Biography of Errico Malatesta................................................................. 114
History of Anarchism............................................................................... 114
Most - Neve - Dave................................................................................. 116
Eugenics.................................................................................................... 116
Biography of Elisée Reclus...................................................................... 116
The International in Spain, 1868-1888..................................................... 117
A short history of anarchism................................................................... 118

Articles by Nettlau................................................................................... 118
From 1888-1889...................................................................................... 118
From 1890-1891...................................................................................... 119
From 1892-1893...................................................................................... 119
From 1894-1896...................................................................................... 120
From 1897-1899...................................................................................... 121
From 1900-1904...................................................................................... 122
From 1905-1910...................................................................................... 122
From 1910-1919...................................................................................... 122
From 1920-1921...................................................................................... 123
From 1922-1923...................................................................................... 123
From 1924-1925...................................................................................... 124
From 1926-1927...................................................................................... 125
From 1928-1929...................................................................................... 125
From 1930............................................................................................... 126
From 1931............................................................................................... 127
From 1932............................................................................................... 127
From 1933............................................................................................... 127
From 1934-1936...................................................................................... 128
Undated (unfinished or incomplete).......................................................... 128
Clippings.................................................................................................. 128
Notes for articles...................................................................................... 129

Editorial work.......................................................................................... 129
Notes made by Nettlau............................................................................. 129
Notes relating to manuscripts and publications by Nettlau................... 129
Notes in octavo........................................................................................ 130
Notes in folio........................................................................................... 133
Notes in quarto........................................................................................ 133
Copies and excerpts of other texts made by Nettlau.............................. 135

Work indices and lists of contents............................................................ 136
Reviews.................................................................................................... 138
Library requests....................................................................................... 138

Collecting activities................................................................................ 139
Acquisition............................................................................................... 139
Storage and collection management...................................................... 149
Catalogues............................................................................................... 151
Collection descriptions......................................................................... 152
Deposition of his collection................................................................... 153
Other documents..................................................................................... 153

Collected documents and subject files.................................................. 153
Persons.................................................................................................... 153
John A. Andrews..................................................................................... 153
Michael Bakunin.................................................................................... 153
Anselme Bellegarrigue........................................................................... 154
Varlaam Čerkezov.............................................................................................................154
Documents of Čerkezov..............................................................................................154
Documents on Čerkezov...............................................................................................155
Ernest Coeurderoy........................................................................................................155
Joseph Déjacque........................................................................................................156
Emma Goldman......................................................................................................157
Frank Kitz..................................................................................................................157
Documents of Kitz......................................................................................................157
Documents on Kitz......................................................................................................157
Petr Kropotkin.............................................................................................................157
Documents of Kropotkin............................................................................................157
Correspondence......................................................................................................157
Personal documents.................................................................................................158
Manuscripts and proofs............................................................................................158
Speeches....................................................................................................................159
Documentation.........................................................................................................160
Documents on Kropotkin............................................................................................160
Correspondence......................................................................................................160
Publications and lectures........................................................................................161
70th anniversary celebration.................................................................................162
Memories..................................................................................................................163
Documentation.........................................................................................................163
Joseph Lane.................................................................................................................163
Documents of Lane....................................................................................................163
Documents on Lane.................................................................................................163
Errico Malatesta.........................................................................................................164
Documents of Malatesta............................................................................................164
Documents on Malatesta............................................................................................164
Edoardo Milano...........................................................................................................165
Documents of Milano...............................................................................................165
Documents on Milano...............................................................................................165
Johann Most - Johann Neve - Victor Dave..............................................................165
David J. Nicoll.............................................................................................................166
Elisée Reclus...............................................................................................................166
Documents of Reclus...............................................................................................167
Documents on Reclus...............................................................................................167
Paul Robin..................................................................................................................167
Documents of Robin...............................................................................................167
Documents on Robin...............................................................................................168
Other persons.............................................................................................................168
Letters and notes......................................................................................................168
Articles.......................................................................................................................170
Other documents......................................................................................................172
Organizations.............................................................................................................173
IWMA (First International) and forerunners..........................................................173
Commonweal Group.................................................................................................174
Freedom Group.......................................................................................................175
Other organizations................................................................................................175
International congresses..........................................................................................176
London 1881..............................................................................................................176
London 1896..............................................................................................................177
Other congresses......................................................................................................179
Subjects.......................................................................................................................179
Socialism, anarchism and utopias.............................................................................179
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DOCUMENTATION</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persons</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regions and countries</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzerland</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other countries</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North America</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States of America</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central and South America</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentina</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other countries</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia and New Zealand</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subjects</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAPERS OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND PERSONAL FRIENDS</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermann Nettlau (1830-1892)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Documentation</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Nettlau-Kast (1843-1898)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other documents</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other family members</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Therese Bognar (1871-1907)</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other documents</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Pöckh</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUPPLEMENT</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETTLAU'S COLLECTION OF NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persons</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regions and countries</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balkan region</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulgaria</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Great Britain.................................................................207
Hungary............................................................................208
Ireland.............................................................................208
Italy.................................................................................208
Russia.............................................................................209
Scandinavia.................................................................209
Serbia.............................................................................209
Spain...............................................................................210
Switzerland.................................................................210
Other countries in Europe............................................210
North America............................................................210
Canada and Alaska.....................................................211
United States of America.............................................211
Central and South America........................................211
Africa.............................................................................211
Asia...............................................................................212
Australia and New Zealand.......................................212
Subjects........................................................................212
Garden cities and housing.........................................212
Justice..........................................................................212
Utopian ideas and movements....................................212
Women..........................................................................213
Other subjects..........................................................213
SUPPLEMENT 2007-2011............................................214
Accrual 2014..............................................................216
Accrual 2019..............................................................216
Max Nettlau Papers

Collection ID  ARCH01001
Creator Nettlau, Max
Period (1817-) 1870-1944 (-1945)1870-1944
Period (bulk) 1870-1944
Extent 42 m.
Language list English
Language of Material German, English, French

Context

Biographical Note
Born in Neuwaldegg, Austria 1865, died in Amsterdam 1944; anarchist historian, collector and scholar; studied philology and Celtic (dissertation 'Beiträge zur cymrischen Grammatik', 1887); lived partly in Vienna, partly in London and travelled all over Europe to collect and to save historical documents on anarchism and socialism and for his studies; member of the Socialist League 1885-1890, active in the Torch and Freedom group; wrote historical works on anarchism with invaluable information and theoretical studies; printed by autotypist his biography of Michael Bakunin, 3 vols. 1896-1900, and published 'Bibliographie de l'anarchie' 1897; lost during the inflation after the First World War the money he had inherited, and lived in poverty in Vienna; continued to collect and to publish e.g. biographies of Errico Malatesta and Elisée Reclus, and a history of anarchism in 7 vols.; sold his immense collection (books, periodicals, archives, documents) to the International Institute of Social History (IISH) in 1935 and lived in Amsterdam after the 'Anschluss'.

Acquisition
The IISH acquired this collection in 1935 with financial support of the Centrale Arbeiders-Verzekeringen- en Deposito-Bank (the Centrale). The collection was mentioned in the Annual Report of 1948 (p.33). The contract was signed 1935.

Content and Structure

Content
Sanftleben 1895-1938, Alexander Schapiro 1906-1936, Augustin Souchy 1923-1937, Paraškev Stojanov 1891-1939, Max Winkler 1922-1933 and Albert Zibelin 1892-1914; manuscripts of his books and many articles, and of unpublished studies; bibliographical and other notes of his studies; files on Kropotkin, consisting of some manuscripts and printer’s proofs of Kropotkin’s ‘Memoirs of a revolutionist,’ ‘Mutual aid’ and of a study on Russian literature, transcripts of letters from Kropotkin to James Guillaume, Luigi Bertoni, Victor Dave, Paul Robin and others, letters from Fritz Brupbacher, Ferdinand Domela Nieuwenhuis, Saverio Merlino, James Guillaume, Alfred Marsh, Marie Goldsmith, Cerkezov and others to Max Nettlau, concerning Peter Kropotkin 1912, notes, manuscripts; files on Ernest Coeurderoy, Errico Malatesta, Elisée Reclus and others; documentation on anarchist and socialist persons and organizations in Great Britain (Socialist League, Freedom, Fabians), France, Russia, Germany, Belgium, the Netherlands, International Socialist Congresses 1889-1907, etc.; leaflets, press clippings, etc.

Arrangement
The inventory lists Nettlau’s papers, collected documents and documentation, as well as some papers of family and personal friends. Most of these are in German, although there are many documents in English and French, also by Nettlau himself. Fewer documents are in Celtic, Spanish, Italian and a smattering of other languages. Nettlau often wrote in shorthand using the Gabelsberger method (still in use) which means he writes in German, although it may concern notes of an English spoken meeting. In 1919 Nettlau made a very detailed survey of his papers and collected documents (inv. no. 2541). In it he also describes the contents of the series notes written in shorthand.

These include his small diary notebooks which contain notes in shorthand on day to day activities as well as details of the events in the socialist movement in London and Paris and stories about earlier periods and the First International until 1890 (inv. nos. 1-5). From 1891 until 1907 the emphasis shifts to his Bakunin studies and topics like the ‘infamous Coulon provocation’ and the persecution of anarchists in France from 1892-1894 (inv. nos. 6-19). Apart from the diaries, shorthand notes from this period also include his Bakunin notes partly made during his journeys to Switzerland and Italy (see inv. nos. 1728-1767), the notes in the section Membership and Participation (inv. nos. 1626-1665) and the notes primarily from newspapers on socialism and anarchism (inv. nos. 3142-3145). Based on these shorthand notes he wrote much later, in 1940, an account in regular handwriting covering the period c. 1879-1898 (inv. nos. 21-29). He continued his diary in the form of letters to his late fiancée Therese Bognar from May 29, 1907 until March 25, 1919. This sizable series, not all written in shorthand, covers a wide range of topics. The daily entries contain accounts of daily events, personal impressions of his contacts with socialists and anarchists, memories of his journeys between 1892 and 1900. He also wrote down ideas, freely discussing anarchism and socialism. When matured, these concepts found their way into letters to Jacques Gross and James Guillaume, sometimes to Jacques Mesnil or Petr Kropotkin and later also to Gustav Landauer. Copies of these and other letters from 1907 are included in the diary, as well as anecdotes, polemics, descriptions, impressions of nature during journeys and trips and care for the flowers on Therese’s grave (inv. no. 30-74). The diary also contained observations on siskins and excerpts of ornithological literature of the British Museum. Nettlau later took the pages from 1911-1913 out of the series and they have been described separately (inv. nos. 1511-1513). Shorter references to ornithology can still be found in the letters to Therese.

Nettlau had to give up keeping a diary in 1921 because of lack of time. Making a living by writing articles took up too much of it. Next to the diaries he also wrote his memoirs at the end of the 1930s (‘Lebenschronik’ inv. nos. 84-89) and another extensive version in the 1940s (‘Erinnerungen und Eindrücke’ inv. nos. 92-123).

As the General correspondence shows, Nettlau also devoted much time to writing letters. It contains letters by over a 1000 correspondents from all over the world, mostly anarchists, initially also many socialists. It is certain that Nettlau kept all his letters from the period 1882 until 1919 (and probably also of the later period) making it a very valuable historical source in its own right.
Letters dealing exclusively with collecting often addressed to (antiquarian) booksellers have been organized in a separate series placed in the section Collecting activities (inv. nos. 2181-2459).

The notes of lectures and excerpts made during his *Comparative Studies of Indo-European Languages* are often incomplete and only partly sorted (inv. nos. 1346-1372). Proper sorting and identification of the languages would have required expert help and a considerable extra time investment. This was not considered opportune as Nettlau never took the trouble of (re)arranging or identifying them himself. He thought the lectures of little interest with a few exceptions, in particular those of Professor Johannes Schmidt in Berlin, who taught Greek, Gothic, Lithuanian, Sanskrit and Comparative grammar from 1882 until 1885. The excerpts from this period are all from well-known sources (inv. nos. 1346-1372). Papers from his university period have also been reused by Nettlau for later writings as he often did (see inv. nos. 1720, 2026, 2142-2165).

Where his Celtic studies are concerned the volumes of notes still may contain some interesting information according to Nettlau in 1919. These notes are based on books in Berlin and Vienna made in 1883-1886 and on Celtic manuscripts from the British museum made in 1885-1886 (see inv. nos. 1400-1412). Also still of interest to the expert he thought the excerpts and copies in folio made in London and Oxford in 1885-1886, which could not be identified, but if still present can only be mixed in with his notes relating to articles on Welsh and Irish text (inv. nos. 1433-1438). The notes for his dissertation and the published Welsh and Irish articles he no longer considered relevant (inv. no. 2541, p. 31-32).

The section *Membership and participation* contains many notes (in shorthand) of meetings and conferences until c. 1897 at which Nettlau was present. These notes were often meant for articles published in the *Commonweal* (London), *Freedom* (London), *Temps Nouveau* (Paris), *Freiheit* (New York) and other publications. In his collection description of 1919 Nettlau has summed up these and later articles he wrote (inv. no. 2541, p. 2-10).

The section *Authorship* contains the manuscripts of his books and articles published or unpublished, as well as (draft)notes, proofs and some other documents relating to the publication of his works. The manuscripts have been arranged chronologically together with the concepts, different versions and notes belonging to them. Apart from notes made for a specific manuscript there is also a large general series of academic notes which in part covers the same subjects, including Bakunin, Buonarotti, the secret societies and other topics. Nettlau made indices to these notes (c. 11,500 pages in total) and lists to enable him to find the information he needed. He developed a code using the letters A-N, initially for the notes from the period 1887-c.1892 (inv. nos. 2036-2124), assigning each letter to a specific country or subject. Later, in the 1920s and 1930s he added the letters P-RYZ (inv. nos. 2089-2113). He also distinguished between the different series of notes according to paper size, referring to octavo, folio and quarto notes. With some small additions, he continued to use this system all his life. As Nettlau often reused his own papers a (new) manuscript sometimes has been written on the back of an older one or on some other papers.

Nettlau’s catalogues (inv. nos. 2513-2539) listed in the section *Collecting activities* are written in tiny script in notebooks no larger than quarto because he took them with him on his journeys to facilitate the collecting. They include many bibliographical details, but do not cover his whole collection. Most of the materials received after 1928 are not listed, including the printed material collected for him in London from 1914. There is only one catalogue covering c. 1928 until 1936 (inv. no. 2536).

In the section *Collected documents and subject files* the documents on persons are a mixture of original papers of these persons combined with notes and excerpts by Nettlau and documentation he collected. The persons concerned were in part his contemporaries, friends and acquaintances, in part they have been the subject of his historical research, and in several cases both. Nettlau received some of the original papers directly from the owner. The file of Petr Kropotkin, which contains a more sizable part of his personal papers, was partly given to Nettlau. Edoardo Milano trusted Nettlau to safeguard some of his papers. Paul Robin probably also gave him his file relating to the First International himself together with the cipher code used by Bakunin (inv. no. 2541, p. 44, 63-64).
Nettlau clearly used most of these files for his writings and some of them, i.e. Ernest Coeurderoy, Errico Malatesta and Elisée Reclus also contained manuscripts. These have been placed in the section Authorship, while some documents relating to Bakunin, found with the manuscripts have been transferred to the section Collected documents and subject files.

Nettlau’s rather holistic approach also showed in his files relating to Elisée Reclus to which his own correspondence with Reclus was added. As the correspondence was not limited to a specific subject it has been transferred to the General correspondence. Apart from ironing out inconsistencies like these the documents in this section have been kept together as much as possible the way Nettlau organized them.

This is also the case with the documents relating to organizations and congresses with part of which he had ties, while others are purely collected. They include a file of records of the Commonweal Group as well as the records of the Anarchist-Socialist and Anti-Parliamentary Committee of the International Socialist Workers and Trade Union Congress held in London in 1896. Nettlau was present at the Congress and involved in the work of the Committee, but Joseph Perry was the secretary. On the other hand, the records of the Freie Lehrerstimme were a chance discovery and he was not in any way involved in it.

The section Documentation contains all kind of smaller printed documents collected by Nettlau, i.e. leaflets, bulletins, circular letters, programs, statutes, announcements etc. Finally Nettlau’s collection of clippings has been kept the way it was. Nettlau had sorted his clippings into files by country and subject. The descriptions in the inventory are based on the superscriptions he wrote on them. Within this substantial amount of files the clippings were not in a specific order. This has not been rectified.

Loss

Although most of the Nettlau collection was recovered after World War II it did not come through unscathed. Some important unpublished manuscripts were lost from the part sent to England according to the IISH Annual Report of 1948. It is not clear if any or how many papers were not returned from Poland in 1956.

Some documents listed in his collection description of 1919 are missing. He mentions a manuscript ‘Geschichte meiner Sammlung’ (2 Vol., quarto, 490 pages) written in 1915–1916 which is no longer present. It included a survey of his life from 1890 until 1907 because as he stated, his life revolved more and more around his collection (inv. no. 2541, p. 29). Of Nettlau’s collection of postcards originally 7 boxes and a packet, only a small part is still present, although it had been moved to Amsterdam in the 1930s (inv. no. 1518). His stamps are missing too (inv. no. 2541, p. 50).

Relatively much is missing from his parents’ papers probably because Nettlau did not keep the documents for reasons of privacy. No appraisal has taken place during the process of arrangement.

Processing Information

Inventory made by Tiny de Boer, Atie van der Horst and Ursula Balzer in 2007

Revised for purposes of digitization by Eva van Oene in 2015.

Subjects

Geographic Names

Austria
United Kingdom
France
USSR

Persons

Abad de Santillán, Diego
INTRODUCTION

Biographical sketch

Max Nettlau was born on April 30, 1865 in Neuwaldegg, then a suburb but now a district of Vienna. His parents were both Prussians. His father Hermann Nettlau (1830-1892) came to Austria as court gardener to the Prince Schwarzenberg in January 1858. He met his wife Agnes Kast (1843-1898) during a visit to Prussia in 1862 and they were married in July 1864. Max was their first child, followed by one other son Ernst, born in December 1866, who after a few years was discovered to be mentally retarded and in 1872 given into professional care. As much as may be gathered from Nettlau’s discretion on this subject, it seems to have been the only dark cloud in an otherwise happy and harmonious childhood.
His parents (and especially his father) gave him a liberal and secularist education, and he spent most of his childhood playing on his own and exploring the great garden, an experience that influenced him deeply and had some bearing on his understanding of anarchism as the most natural form of life. He was drawn to socialism when still at grammar school between 1878 and 1880 and while a number of his schoolmates were social democrats Nettlau soon regarded himself an anarchist-communist.

From autumn 1882 on Nettlau studied philology in Berlin. Soon interested in comparative Indo-European philology he concentrated on 'the darkest branches of this group of languages, the Celtic languages, with a special preference for the Cymric (the Welsh)' and he received his doctorate for a thesis 'Beiträge zur cymrischen Grammatik' in 1887.

While working on his thesis he came to London for the first time in 1885 and immediately joined the Socialist League, the only organisation he was ever to join, and to him always the 'ideal' political organisation with its concentration on education and the progressive development of political consciousness. Living just off Tottenham Court Road at the time, he joined the Bloomsbury branch, the Marxist stronghold in the League and centre of the fight against the anti-parliamentary policy of the League's majority. Here in London he also began to actively collect socialist and anarchist material, although at first not for himself but for others (e.g. Dr. Victor Adler). The first 'conscious' acquisition for his own collection was buying the archives of the Socialist League in 1889, which its then secretary Frank Kitz had already torn up to be sold as waste paper. Having published a first part of his thesis in 1887 Nettlau continued to work in the field expecting to embark eventually on an academic career and therefore spend regularly longer periods in London and other places in the United Kingdom to study Celtic manuscripts and other pertinent material. In 1887 he decided to simultaneously start another project, a Bibliography of the socialist literature and press of all times (inv. nos. 2036-2083). After a year and half however he realized that this would surpass his forces and he narrowed his scope to concentrate on the anarchist and libertarian literature and press.

He continued to participate in the Socialist League and published his first political and historical articles in its paper *The Commonweal*. At the same time he also started to interview old militants in the English and revolutionary movements elsewhere and to discuss political matters with them. Usually he made notes either during or immediately after these meetings.

In July 1889 he attended the International Socialist Congress in Paris (the founding congress of the Second International) as a delegate of the Norwich branch of the Socialist League and from May to September 1890 he served on the Council of the League. Between May and August 1890 he edited and financed *The Anarchist Labour Leaf* (inv. nos. 1901-1907), four numbers of which were distributed free of charge, and which consisted entirely of articles by Nettlau and by Henry Davis, previously one of the most active anarchist-communists in the League. In these years he also wrote his first longer and more substantial historical articles published in John Most's *Freiheit* (New York) in 1890 and he also published the first results of his studies on Bakunin (inv. no. 1720). These early articles point ahead to the subjects Nettlau would focus on as a historian: the forgotten predecessors, biographies (Bakunin) and the overall view (history of an entire movement).

In March 1892 his father died and left him sufficient means to live as an independent scholar and to devote nearly all his time 'to study, to travel and to collect' material for the biography of Bakunin and on the history of anarchism and socialism in general.

In 1893/94 he was active in the Commonweal Group (the successor of the London Socialist League) for which he wrote the article ‘Why we are anarchists’ (inv. no. 1914), published anonymously in 1893 as a series in *The Commonweal* and reprinted as a pamphlet in 1894. At the request of a number of comrades he also wrote *An Anarchist Manifesto* (London 1895) (inv. nos. 1921-1923). After the merging of the Commonweal and Freedom Groups in 1895 he eventually joined the Freedom Group and after the closing down of The Torch he provided (with Bernhard Kampffmeyer) the means to acquire its press and printing equipment for Freedom and 'the movement'.

Together with Joseph Presburg ('Perry') he prepared the presentation of the anarchists' point of view at the International Socialist Congress in London in July 1896 (inv. nos. 3078-3135). They also organized (with Malatesta) the anarchist meetings held after the expected exclusion of the
anarchist delegates. In 1897 he and Presburg were involved in the 'Spanish Atrocities Committee' for which Nettlau did all the necessary translations and wrote nearly all articles on the subject for Freedom, the Labour Leader and other papers. He was also the author of the Committee’s pamphlet The Revival of the Inquisition (inv. nos. 1929-1931).

Between 1896 and 1900 he wrote and ‘autocopied’ in 50 copies his biography of Michael Bakunin in 3 vols. (inv. nos. 1675-1687), while in 1897 he also published his Bibliographie de l’anarchie (inv. nos. 1666[-1672]). He continued to work on Bakunin intensively for the next few years and was allowed to consult the Bakunin papers which his family in Naples possessed (they were destroyed at the end of World War II). He summarized his findings in four unpublished volumes of supplements to the Biography (inv. nos. 1697-1700, 1702). He also received, at the instigation of Élisée Reclus, the bulk of Bakunin’s political papers and manuscripts for his collection and for safekeeping.

After the mid-1890s Nettlau’s political outlook changed from being a rather dogmatic anarchist-communist to his ‘anarchism without labels’, emphasizing more and more the need for mutual tolerance among anarchists. One of the earliest published results of this development was a lecture he gave to the Freedom Discussion Group in December 1899 called ‘Responsibility and solidarity in the labour struggle’ (inv. no. 1935), which was published in Freedom (1900, Jan.-Feb.) and later reprinted as a Freedom pamphlet.

From 1900 on he spent several months a year in Paris to collect publications in the bookstalls on the Quais, but also to collect material for his next major project, a history of Buonarroti and the secret societies of the early 19th century, a subject he had chosen because of Bakunin’s fascination with and involvement in secret societies. He worked on it for several years and wrote an unfinished manuscript, which unfortunately is no longer included in his papers.

Most of his time and energy in the years up to World War I were dedicated to collecting and travelling, but from 1900 until 1907 he also was involved in the only long-term relationship with a woman he had in his life, Therese Bognar. His extreme need for discretion was such that he mentioned her existence only to a couple of his female comrades and only three of his male friends knew about her before she died of kidney failure in 1907.

In all those years Freedom was the only paper to which he contributed regularly (from 1896 to 1914, and then again from 1919/1920 onwards) and in whose production he also participated in more practical ways when he was in London. Later on after its foundation in 1911 he also regularly contributed to Carl Grünberg’s Archiv für die Geschichte des Sozialismus und der Arbeiterbewegung.

The outbreak of World War I found Nettlau in Vienna where he remained during the following years. In letters and discussions with friends he took the side of Austria and Germany, mostly it seems out of a violent opposition to Kropotkin’s Russian nationalism and that of certain other comrades, but also out of ‘a sense of fairness’. Because he did not do anything to protect the investments he had inherited and he lost all his money during the war and in the post-war inflation and for some years thereafter he lived on the edge of starvation. In the end he survived only thanks to food parcels which occasionally reached him from friends abroad and from Quakers and Quaker organizations in America. Now he had to write for a living and at first the Christian Science Monitor (Boston) was his only opportunity until some anarchist papers were in a position to pay for articles and books, in particular Der Syndikalist (Berlin), La Protesta (Buenos Aires), the Yiddish Freie Arbeiter Stimme (New York), La Revista Blanca (Barcelona) and Probuzhdenie (Detroit).

From 1919 on he also resumed writing for Freedom in which his articles ‘The present situation in Austria’ appeared. In September 1920, at the suggestion of Tom Keell, this was followed by the first of a series of biographies of Errico Malatesta (each one enlarged and corrected). This biography was the first of the major historical works which were to occupy him for the next 15 years.

The most important of these are several articles on Kropotkin and a new biography (‘Neue Biographie’) of Bakunin in 4 volumes (inv. nos. 1706-1713, unpublished except for the first few chapters). Also two biographies of Élisée Reclus were published (in 1928 in German and in 1929-1930 a revised and enlarged edition in Spanish in 2 volumes), as well as 3 volumes on 'The
International, Bakunin and the Alliance in Spain’ (published in 1929, 1930 and 1969) and a study of Bakunin and the International in Italy (1928). And most important of all he wrote his *Geschichte der Anarchie* in 9 volumes (of which 3 volumes were published in his lifetime, 2 more have been published in 1981 and 1984, the others are to follow).

All these and innumerable articles as well had to be written under difficult circumstances for although Nettlau had the most comprehensive collection on anarchism in existence, which contained all sorts of information from and about people in the early movement, most of this was stored away in depositories in London and Paris and inaccessible to him. Apart from lacking the means to travel, he could not risk to draw attention to his property that was threatened by sequestration (in France and England he was regarded as an enemy alien). These difficult working conditions changed somewhat from the mid-1920s onwards when, on the invitation of friends who also paid the expenses he could travel to Berlin and then to Zurich and Geneva again. Here he could use the libraries and collections of friends like Rudolf Rocker, Jacques Gross and Fritz Brupbacher and those of public institutions including the SPD-Parteiaarchiv in Berlin with the papers of Marx and Engels. From 1928 to 1936 when he was invited to Spain by the Montseny-Urales family where he spent longer and longer periods, he was able to consult the rich collections of the Biblioteca Arús in Barcelona, of Soledad Gustavo, and of other anarchist collectors. In 1935 he sold his collection to the International Institute of Social History (IISH) in Amsterdam and concentrated in the final years before 1940 on helping to classify and catalogue his (and other) collections. He wrote less for the movement and its papers but started to transcribe his daily notes from the 1880s and 1890s (inv. nos. 1-19) and to write his memoirs (he had previously written several other, shorter versions). From 1938 he lived in Amsterdam permanently, apart from a visit in Switzerland, and not only witnessed the annexation of Austria by Germany but also the invasion of the Netherlands and the takeover of the IISH including the seizure of the bulk of his collection. In 1940 he began to write the last version of his memoirs, some 6,000 pages carrying the story into the 1930s, but still not complete. The final pages, written in the last weeks of his life, chronicle mostly the progressive defeat of the German army. He died rather suddenly in Amsterdam on July 23, 1944 of cancer of the stomach.

Nettlau’s collection

Profile of his collecting activities

Nettlau did not collect the standard publications present in many libraries, but concentrated on materials threatened to be lost: rare books, periodicals, pamphlets, leaflets, manuscripts, letters and ephemeral materials. He strove to cover the widest possible field, including as many different shades of socialist and libertarian views as he could discover, including of course everything relating to Bakunin. From 1900 he extended the scope of his collection to include also the radical political literature predating socialism, going back as far as the French Revolution and 18th century England. This material concerned social reform, descriptions of social conditions, freethinkers, women, peace, cooperations, nationalities, sociology, libertarian ideas, history of revolutions, etc. Nettlau also acquired papers and (parts of) archives of other persons and organizations, primarily anarchist. Nettlau’s collecting was cut short by the outbreak of the First World War in 1914, although in Paris and London periodicals were still being collected for him. The ensuing devaluation left him with no funds to continue. His collection after 1914 consists primarily of his own manuscripts, notes he made and some documents sent to him. In a letter of June 13, 1920 to Siegfried Nacht he estimated the size of his collection at over 40,000 titles. Of these were anarchist 3200 books and pamphlets, 1200 periodicals; libertarian (including the revolutionary part of syndicalism) 1300 publications and 600 periodicals; socialist 10,500 publications and 2750 periodicals; social reform 2000 publications and 2300 periodicals; political-radical 13,000 publications (including periodicals). Next to these there were thousands of smaller publications. In all, the result of his efforts was a collection unique in its scope and depth until 1914 and his papers, valuable in its own right, also cover the latter period of his life.
Management and deposition of the collection

Nettlau had his growing collections stored in facilities in London, Paris, Munich and Vienna from the 1890s. Payment for it became complicated in World War I and after 1918 covering the costs required the help of friends. A problem was the confiscation by the French government of German goods. Packages stored with his friend Victor Dave in Paris were lost when Dave died in 1922 (inv. no. 2494). The confiscation of his documents in Paris in 1927 was fortunately annulled through the intervention of friends (inv. nos. 2497-2508). He was also bothered by the police in Vienna in 1929 and 1934 but won the skirmish (inv. nos. 2544, 2550). In 1932 Bernhard Mayer made part of his house in Ascona, Switzerland available to Nettlau for storage and the documents from London and parts of the documents from Paris were transported there.

The question where his collections should go after his death occupied Nettlau from very early on. In 1924 he discussed the matter with Arthur Lehning who was staying in Vienna at the time. Lehning suggested the Nederlands Economisch-Historisch Archief (NEHA, Netherlands Economic-Historical Archives) in The Hague. Both parties were interested but no funds could be raised. In 1928 conditions were more favourable and also a building in Amsterdam was made available by the city council. Negotiations were started by NEHA director Professor N.W. Posthumus and a contract signed, but Nettlau refused to hand over the key of the Chancery Lane Safe, he just could not let his collections go. Negotiations were renewed in 1935 against the backdrop of the deteriorating political climate in Austria. By this time Posthumus had founded the IISH in Amsterdam and at the end of October he sent its librarian Annie Adama van Scheltema-Kleefstra to Vienna to handle the transactions. Nettlau wrote the conditions down himself (eleven pages) and these were accepted and signed. Exempt from the sale were correspondence, manuscripts and excerpts of a personal nature and a small amount of publications and printed documents relating to literature, science of language, topography and horticulture. He received fl. 20.000 for it, relieving him of extreme poverty, but feeling very depressed.

Fortunes of the collection in Amsterdam after 1935

In the middle of December 1935 221 cases arrived from Ascona, followed by cases from Paris, Vienna and Munich. Unpacked it filled three former classrooms in which Nettlau worked in the winter of 1937 when he came to visit his collection. He returned to Amsterdam half February 1938 just before the German annexation of Austria and in July he decided to make Amsterdam his permanent residence. In March 1938 after the ‘Anschluss’ Annie Adama van Scheltema travelled to Vienna to retrieve the last documents from Nettlau’s room. These included manuscripts of Bakunin which she took with her on the Orient Express, while some fourteen cases were sent to Amsterdam through diplomatic post.

The whole collection was now finally united, but not for long. From September 1938 the IISH started to implement safety measures in the event of war. A part of Nettlau’s personal papers was sent to England where a house had been hired in Harrogate, Yorkshire and later in 1939 it was moved on to Oxford. The IISH in Amsterdam was closed by the Germans on July 15, 1940 and taken over by the Einsatzstab Rosenberg in January 1941. On August 16, 1943 776 cases containing periodicals, probably including titles collected by Nettlau, were sent to Annenheim, Austria. Another shipment of books, periodicals and papers was sent to Ratibor on the Polish-Czech border in 271 cases on June 22, 1944. This was the state of affairs at the time of Nettlau’s death on July 23, 1944. Further shipments by boat in September 1944 took care of the rest of the Institute’s holdings.

After the capitulation of May 8, 1945 the building of the Institute was completely empty. The documents from Oxford were moved back to Amsterdam in October 1946. The periodicals from Austria returned in December 1946 and May 1947. The material sent to Poland was only returned in 1956, with a smaller shipment following in 1959. In 1976 the Institute received papers from the last period of Nettlau’s life from former librarian Annie Adama van Scheltema-Kleefstra, retired since 1953 (IISG Annual Report 1953, p. 5).

The collection at present

The books, periodicals and pamphlets have been included in the IISH library. The photo’s, posters and some objects are at the Audiovisual Department of the IISH and can be found in the online
catalogue through a search with the collection code ‘Nettlau’. His papers, collected documents and documentation are listed in this inventory. They include his own catalogues of his books, periodicals, pamphlets and ephemeral materials (inv. nos. 2513-2536). In 1919 Nettlau also made a detailed survey of his papers and collected documents in which he included a list of his own publications and manuscripts (inv. no. 2541).

**Arrangement of Nettlau’s papers**

**Earlier arrangement**

When Nettlau’s collection first arrived in Amsterdam the cases contained packets in which he had sorted the material according to period or subject. Also in his room in Vienna, which contained no shelves, packets of documents were stacked up against the walls. Superscriptions identified the contents of the packets as well as smaller groups of documents within them, to which he no doubt added information when he went through his collection again in 1937-1939.

Although the collection was unpacked at arrival and the papers, collected documents and documentation were repacked in portfolios in the course of time, several of the originals wrapping were still present, indicating that Nettlau’s arrangement had not been much altered. Within some of the packets however the arrangement was lost. This was the case, for instance with the documents relating to his English period in the 1880s and 1890s, documents relating to his studies and the notes relating to his manuscripts. On the other hand many documents had already been identified in the course of time. This was done in the 1970s and 1980s by IISH staff members Rudolf de Jong and in particular Heiner Becker, while a global, preliminary list was made in 1989. This inventory, which also has benefited from some advice by Heiner Becker, is based on it.

Among the documents Nettlau collected were papers of several persons and records of organizations. Some of these (parts of) archives, had already been taken out of the Nettlau papers and treated as separate entities prior to 1989. This state of affairs has not been altered. It concerns the papers of: Aleksandr Atabekian, Victor Dave, Raphael Friedeberg, Gertrud Guillaume-Schack, Alfred Marsh, Bernhard Mayer, Joseph Presburg, Pierre Vésinier and the records of the Fédération Jurassienne, the Homerton Social Democratic Club (in part) and the Socialist League. A file relating to the International Revolutionary Socialist Conference in London 1881 was added to the papers of Gustave Brocher.

A special case is the Bakunin collection. It consists of part of Bakunin’s papers and of other original or copied documents mainly collected by Nettlau for his biographies of Bakunin. Later it was supplemented by additional papers and partly published in *Michel Bakounine. Textes établis et annotés par Arthur Lehning*, 8 Vol. (Leiden 1961-1982). This series was completed by a publication on cd-rom of *Bakounine. Oeuvres complètes* (Amsterdam 2000) which includes the final part as well as the earlier 8 volumes. The Bakunin papers are listed in a separate inventory.

The Nettlau papers as described in the current inventory still contain documents of other persons and organizations in the section *Collected documents and subject files*.

**Inventory**

The inventory lists Nettlau's papers, collected documents and documentation, as well as some papers of family and personal friends. Most of these are in German, although there are many documents in English and French, also by Nettlau himself. Fewer documents are in Celtic, Spanish, Italian and a smattering of other languages. Nettlau often wrote in shorthand using the Gabelsberger method (still in use) which means he writes in German, although it may concern notes of an English spoken meeting. In 1919 Nettlau made a very detailed survey of his papers and collected documents (inv. no. 2541). In it he also describes the contents of the series notes written in shorthand.

These include his small *diary notebooks* which contain notes in shorthand on day to day activities as well as details of the events in the socialist movement in London and Paris and stories about earlier periods and the First International until 1890 (inv. nos. 1-5). From 1891 until 1907 the emphasis shifts to his Bakunin studies and topics like the ‘infamous Coulon provocation’ and the persecution of anarchists in France from 1892-1894 (inv. nos. 6-19).
Apart from the diaries, shorthand notes from this period also include his Bakunin notes partly made during his journeys to Switzerland and Italy (see inv. nos. 1728-1767), the notes in the section Membership and Participation (inv. nos. 1626-1665) and the notes primarily from newspapers on socialism and anarchism (inv. nos. 3142-3145). Based on these shorthand notes he wrote much later, in 1940, an account in regular handwriting covering the period c. 1879-1898 (inv. nos. 21-29). He continued his diary in the form of letters to his late fiancée Therese Bognar from May 29, 1907 until March 25, 1919. This sizable series, not all written in shorthand, covers a wide range of topics. The daily entries contain accounts of daily events, personal impressions of his contacts with socialists and anarchists, memories of his journeys between 1892 and 1900. He also wrote down ideas, freely discussing anarchism and socialism. When matured, these concepts found their way into letters to Jacques Gross and James Guillaume, sometimes to Jacques Mesnil or Petr Kropotkin and later also to Gustav Landauer. Copies of these and other letters from 1907 are included in the diary, as well as anecdotes, polemics, descriptions, impressions of nature during journeys and trips and care for the flowers on Therese’s grave (inv. no. 30-74).

The diary also contained observations on siskins and excerpts of ornithological literature of the British Museum. Nettlau later took the pages from 1911-1913 out of the series and they have been described separately (inv. nos. 1511-1513). Shorter references to ornithology can still be found in the letters to Therese.

Nettlau had to give up keeping a diary in 1921 because of lack of time. Making a living by writing articles took up too much of it. Next to the diaries he also wrote his memoirs at the end of the 1930s (‘Lebenschronik’ inv. nos. 84-89) and another extensive version in the 1940s (‘Erinnerungen und Eindrücke’ inv. nos. 92-123).

As the General correspondence shows, Nettlau also devoted much time to writing letters. It contains letters by over a 1000 correspondents from all over the world, mostly anarchists, initially also many socialists. It is certain that Nettlau kept all his letters from the period 1882 until 1919 (and probably also of the later period) making it a very valuable historical source in its own right. Letters dealing exclusively with collecting often addressed to (antiquarian) booksellers have been organized in a separate series placed in the section Collecting activities (inv. nos. 2181-2459).

The notes of lectures and excerpts made during his Comparative Studies of Indo-European Languages are often incomplete and only partly sorted (inv. nos. 1346-1372). Proper sorting and identification of the languages would have required expert help and a considerable extra time investment. This was not considered opportune as Nettlau never took the trouble of (re)arranging or identifying them himself. He thought the lectures of little interest with a few exceptions, in particular those of Professor Johannes Schmidt in Berlin, who taught Greek, Gothic, Lithuanian, Sanskrit and Comparative grammar from 1882 until 1885. The excerpts from this period are all from well-known sources (inv. nos. 1346-1372). Papers from his university period have also been reused by Nettlau for later writings as he often did (see inv. nos. 1720, 2026, 2142-2165).

Where his Celtic studies are concerned the volumes of notes still may contain some interesting information according to Nettlau in 1919. These notes are based on books in Berlin and Vienna made in 1883-1886 and on Celtic manuscripts from the British museum made in 1885-1886 (see inv. nos. 1400-1412). Also still of interest to the expert he thought the excerpts and copies in folio made in London and Oxford in 1885-1886, which could not be identified, but if still present can only be mixed in with his notes relating to articles on Welsh and Irish text (inv. nos. 1433-1438). The notes for his dissertation and the published Welsh and Irish articles he no longer considered relevant (inv. no. 2541, p. 31-32).

The section Membership and participation contains many notes (in shorthand) of meetings and conferences until c. 1897 at which Nettlau was present. These notes were often meant for articles published in the Commonweal (London), Freedom (London), Temps Nouveau (Paris), Freiheit (New York) and other publications. In his collection description of 1919 Nettlau has summed up these and later articles he wrote (inv. no. 2541, p. 2-10).

The section Authorship contains the manuscripts of his books and articles published or unpublished, as well as (draft)notes, proofs and some other documents relating to the publication of his works. The manuscripts have been arranged chronologically together with the concepts,
different versions and notes belonging to them. Apart from notes made for a specific manuscript there is also a large general series of academic notes which in part covers the same subjects, including Bakunin, Buonarotti, the secret societies and other topics. Nettlau made indices to these notes (c. 11,500 pages in total) and lists to enable him to find the information he needed. He developed a code using the letters A-N, initially for the notes from the period 1887-c.1892 (inv. nos. 2036-2124), assigning each letter to a specific country or subject. Later, in the 1920s and 1930s he added the letters P-RYZ (inv. nos. 2089-2113). He also distinguished between the different series of notes according to paper size, referring to octavo, folio and quarto notes. With some small additions, he continued to use this system all his life. As Nettlau often reused his own papers a (new) manuscript sometimes has been written on the back of an older one or on some other papers.

Nettlau’s catalogues (inv. nos. 2513-2539) listed in the section Collecting activities are written in tiny script in notebooks no larger than quarto because he took them with him on his journeys to facilitate the collecting. They include many bibliographical details, but do not cover his whole collection. Most of the materials received after 1928 are not listed, including the printed material collected for him in London from 1914. There is only one catalogue covering c. 1928 until 1936 (inv. no. 2536).

In the section Collected documents and subject files the documents on persons are a mixture of original papers of these persons combined with notes and excerpts by Nettlau and documentation he collected. The persons concerned were in part his contemporaries, friends and acquaintances, in part they have been the subject of his historical research, and in several cases both. Nettlau received some of the original papers directly from the owner. The file of Petr Kropotkin, which contains a more sizable part of his personal papers, was partly given to Nettlau. Edoardo Milano trusted Nettlau to safeguard some of his papers. Paul Robin probably also gave him his file relating to the First International himself together with the cipher code used by Bakunin (inv. no. 2541, p. 44, 63-64).

Nettlau clearly used most of these files for his writings and some of them, i.e. Ernest Coeurderoy, Errico Malatesta and Elisée Reclus also contained manuscripts. These have been placed in the section Authorship, while some documents relating to Bakunin, found with the manuscripts have been transferred to the section Collected documents and subject files.

Nettlau’s rather holistic approach also showed in his files relating to Elisée Reclus to which his own correspondence with Reclus was added. As the correspondence was not limited to a specific subject it has been transferred to the General correspondence. Apart from ironing out inconsistencies like these the documents in this section have been kept together as much as possible the way Nettlau organized them. This is also the case with the documents relating to organizations and congresses with part of which he had ties, while others are purely collected. They include a file of records of the Commonweal Group as well as the records of the Anarchist-Socialist and Anti-Parliamentary Committee of the International Socialist Workers and Trade Union Congress held in London in 1896. Nettlau was present at the Congress and involved in the work of the Committee, but Joseph Perry was the secretary. On the other hand, the records of the Freie Lehrerstimme were a chance discovery and he was not in any way involved in it.

The section Documentation contains all kind of smaller printed documents collected by Nettlau, i.e. leaflets, bulletins, circular letters, programs, statutes, announcements etc. Finally Nettlau’s collection of clippings has been kept the way it was. Nettlau had sorted his clippings into files by country and subject. The descriptions in the inventory are based on the superscriptions he wrote on them. Within this substantial amount of files the clippings were not in a specific order. This has not been rectified.

Loss

Although most of the Nettlau collection was recovered after World War II it did not come through unscathed. Some important unpublished manuscripts were lost from the part sent to England according to the IISH Annual Report of 1948. It is not clear if any or how many papers were not returned from Poland in 1956.
Some documents listed in his collection description of 1919 are missing. He mentions a manuscript ‘Geschichte meiner Sammlung’ (2 Vol., quarto, 490 pages) written in 1915-1916 which is no longer present. It included a survey of his life from 1890 until 1907 because as he stated, his life revolved more and more around his collection (inv. no. 2541, p. 29). Of Nettlau’s collection of postcards originally 7 boxes and a packet, only a small part is still present, although it had been moved to Amsterdam in the 1930s (inv. no. 1518). His stamps are missing too (inv. no. 2541, p. 50). Relatively much is missing from his parents’ papers probably because Nettlau did not keep the documents for reasons privacy. No appraisal has taken place during the process of arrangement.

State of preservation

After World War I Nettlau, although aware of the problem, sometimes used poor quality paper due to paper shortage and lack of money. He tried to avoid this problem by buying old paper and using the back. When first received at the IISH in 1935 the cases which had been stored in London containing the oldest material turned out to have water damage. During its storage in Oxford in World War II the archive again sustained some water damage. The correspondence contains a considerable amount of damaged letters. Most of the papers are in a reasonable condition.

Financial contribution

The arrangement of the Nettlau papers was made possible by a donation received by the Friends of the IISH from the estate of Lilly Schorr, granddaughter of Pierre Ramus. Allocating the money, which could be spent freely, to this project made it possible to secure an additional grant from the national program for preservation (the Metamorfoze Fund) in The Netherlands for the security microfilming of Nettlau’s archive.

Literature


List of the microfilms

International Institute of Social History
The Max Nettlau papers were microfilmed in 2007 within the framework of the 'Metamorfoze' project.

Consultation of the microfilms is not restricted. For consultation of the microfilms the complete film number should be mentioned: e.g. the inv. nos. 117-121 can be found in role number 937.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role number</th>
<th>Inv. nos.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>900</td>
<td>1 - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>901</td>
<td>3 - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>902</td>
<td>5 - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>903</td>
<td>7 - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>11 - 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>905</td>
<td>15 - 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>906</td>
<td>20 - 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>907</td>
<td>24 - 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>908</td>
<td>28 - 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>909</td>
<td>31 - 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>910</td>
<td>33 - 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>911</td>
<td>36 - 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>912</td>
<td>38 - 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>913</td>
<td>41 - 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>44 - 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>915</td>
<td>47 - 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>916</td>
<td>49 - 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>917</td>
<td>52 - 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>918</td>
<td>55 - 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>919</td>
<td>58 - 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>920</td>
<td>61 - 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>921</td>
<td>63 - 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>922</td>
<td>66 - 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>923</td>
<td>69 - 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>924</td>
<td>71 - 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>925</td>
<td>73 - 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>926</td>
<td>75 - 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>927</td>
<td>85 - 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>928</td>
<td>89 - 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>929</td>
<td>92 - 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>930</td>
<td>94 - 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>931</td>
<td>97 - 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>932</td>
<td>100 - 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>933</td>
<td>103 - 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>934</td>
<td>106 - 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>935</td>
<td>109 - 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>936</td>
<td>113 - 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>937</td>
<td>117 - 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>938</td>
<td>122 - 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>124 - 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>940</td>
<td>127 - 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>941</td>
<td>139 - 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>942</td>
<td>171 - 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>943</td>
<td>186 - 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>944</td>
<td>194 - 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>945</td>
<td>219 - 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>946</td>
<td>247 - 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>947</td>
<td>263 - 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>948</td>
<td>266 - 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Range</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>949</td>
<td>282 - 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>950</td>
<td>302 - 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>951</td>
<td>307 - 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>952</td>
<td>323 - 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>953</td>
<td>334 - 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>954</td>
<td>339 - 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>955</td>
<td>343 - 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>956</td>
<td>357 - 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>957</td>
<td>397 - 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>958</td>
<td>404 - 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>959</td>
<td>431 - 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>960</td>
<td>449 - 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>961</td>
<td>452 - 485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>962</td>
<td>486 - 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>963</td>
<td>489 - 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>964</td>
<td>493 - 512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>965</td>
<td>513 - 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>966</td>
<td>517 - 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>967</td>
<td>522 - 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>968</td>
<td>526 - 530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>969</td>
<td>531 - 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>970</td>
<td>534 - 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>971</td>
<td>547 - 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>972</td>
<td>551 - 557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>973</td>
<td>558 - 563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>974</td>
<td>564 - 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>975</td>
<td>570 - 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>976</td>
<td>589 - 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>977</td>
<td>608 - 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>978</td>
<td>615 - 617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>979</td>
<td>618 - 635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>980</td>
<td>636 - 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>981</td>
<td>640 - 677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>982</td>
<td>678 - 689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>983</td>
<td>690 - 694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>984</td>
<td>695 - 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>985</td>
<td>701 - 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>986</td>
<td>711 - 727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>987</td>
<td>728 - 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>988</td>
<td>749 - 766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>989</td>
<td>767 - 785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>990</td>
<td>786 - 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>991</td>
<td>794 - 809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>992</td>
<td>810 - 824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>993</td>
<td>825 - 835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>994</td>
<td>836 - 839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>995</td>
<td>840 - 857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>996</td>
<td>858 - 871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>997</td>
<td>872 - 887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>998</td>
<td>888 - 892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>999</td>
<td>893 - 921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000</td>
<td>922 - 957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1001</td>
<td>958 - 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1002</td>
<td>979 - 991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003</td>
<td>992 - 1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1004</td>
<td>1005 - 1020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td>1021 - 1038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006</td>
<td>1039 - 1063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1007</td>
<td>1064 - 1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1008</td>
<td>1081 - 1099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1009</td>
<td>1100 - 1118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1010</td>
<td>1119 - 1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1011</td>
<td>1157 - 1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1012</td>
<td>1162 - 1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1013</td>
<td>1201 - 1224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1014</td>
<td>1224 - 1253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1015</td>
<td>1254 - 1270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1016</td>
<td>1270 - 1276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1017</td>
<td>1277 - 1293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1018</td>
<td>1294 - 1307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1019</td>
<td>1308 - 1313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1020</td>
<td>1314 - 1317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1021</td>
<td>1317 - 1320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1022</td>
<td>1320 - 1329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1023</td>
<td>1330 - 1345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1024</td>
<td>1346 - 1348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1025</td>
<td>1348 - 1352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1026</td>
<td>1353 - 1362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1027</td>
<td>1363 - 1366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1028</td>
<td>1366 - 1369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1029</td>
<td>1369 - 1371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1030</td>
<td>1372 - 1374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1031</td>
<td>1374 - 1399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1032</td>
<td>1400 - 1401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1033</td>
<td>1402 - 1403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1034</td>
<td>1404 - 1405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1035</td>
<td>1405 - 1406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1036</td>
<td>1407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1037</td>
<td>1408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1038</td>
<td>1409 - 1410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1039</td>
<td>1410 - 1411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1040</td>
<td>1411 - 1412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1041</td>
<td>1413 - 1414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1042</td>
<td>1415 - 1418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1043</td>
<td>1419 - 1427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1044</td>
<td>1428 - 1430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1045</td>
<td>1431 - 1433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1046</td>
<td>1434 - 1436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1047</td>
<td>1437 - 1443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1048</td>
<td>1444 - 1445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1049</td>
<td>1446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1050</td>
<td>1447 - 1454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1051</td>
<td>1455 - 1464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1052</td>
<td>1465 - 1483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1053</td>
<td>1484 - 1496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1054</td>
<td>1497 - 1509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1055</td>
<td>1509 - 1511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1056</td>
<td>1512 - 1519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year Range</td>
<td>Volume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1520 - 1538</td>
<td>1057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1539 - 1556</td>
<td>1058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1557 - 1569</td>
<td>1059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1570 - 1590</td>
<td>1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1591 - 1595</td>
<td>1061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1596 - 1609</td>
<td>1062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1610 - 1645</td>
<td>1063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1646 - 1666</td>
<td>1064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1667 - 1674</td>
<td>1065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1675 - 1684</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1685 - 1691</td>
<td>1067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1692 - 1697</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1698 - 1702</td>
<td>1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1703 - 1706</td>
<td>1070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1706 - 1712</td>
<td>1071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1713 - 1727</td>
<td>1072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728 - 1729</td>
<td>1073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1730 - 1733</td>
<td>1074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1733 - 1741</td>
<td>1075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 - 1748</td>
<td>1076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749 - 1755</td>
<td>1077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756 - 1760</td>
<td>1078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761 - 1767</td>
<td>1079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768 - 1778</td>
<td>1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779 - 1786</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787 - 1793</td>
<td>1082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794 - 1800</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801 - 1807</td>
<td>1084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1808 - 1812</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1813 - 1815</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1815 - 1818</td>
<td>1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819 - 1831</td>
<td>1088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1832 - 1836</td>
<td>1089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1837 - 1840</td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1841 - 1843</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1844 - 1847</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1848 - 1851</td>
<td>1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852 - 1853</td>
<td>1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854 - 1856</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856 - 1862</td>
<td>1096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863 - 1873</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874 - 1882</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 - 1931</td>
<td>1099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932 - 1969</td>
<td>1100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970 - 2026</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2027 - 2035</td>
<td>1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2035 - 2038</td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2039 - 2042</td>
<td>1104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2043 - 2044</td>
<td>1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2045 - 2048</td>
<td>1106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2048 - 2050</td>
<td>1107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2050 - 2052</td>
<td>1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2052 - 2054</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2055 - 2057</td>
<td>1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Range</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111</td>
<td>2058 - 2060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1112</td>
<td>2060 - 2064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1113</td>
<td>2064 - 2066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1114</td>
<td>2066 - 2071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1115</td>
<td>2072 - 2077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1116</td>
<td>2078 - 2079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1117</td>
<td>2080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1118</td>
<td>2081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1119</td>
<td>2082 - 2083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1120</td>
<td>2083 - 2084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1121</td>
<td>2085 - 2089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1122</td>
<td>2090 - 2094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1123</td>
<td>2095 - 2097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1124</td>
<td>2098 - 2101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1125</td>
<td>2102 - 2105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1126</td>
<td>2106 - 2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1127</td>
<td>2110 - 2124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1128</td>
<td>2125 - 2143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1129</td>
<td>2144 - 2145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1130</td>
<td>2146 - 2150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1131</td>
<td>2151 - 2164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1132</td>
<td>2165 - 2170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1133</td>
<td>2171 - 2172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1134</td>
<td>2172 - 2173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1135</td>
<td>2173 - 2174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1136</td>
<td>2174 - 2175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1137</td>
<td>2175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1138</td>
<td>2175 - 2199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1139</td>
<td>2200 - 2284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1140</td>
<td>2285 - 2383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1141</td>
<td>2384 - 2461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1142</td>
<td>2462 - 2465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1143</td>
<td>2466 - 2467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1144</td>
<td>2467 - 2470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1145</td>
<td>2471 - 2473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1146</td>
<td>2474 - 2479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1147</td>
<td>2480 - 2488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1148</td>
<td>2489 - 2513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1149</td>
<td>2514 - 2517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1150</td>
<td>2518 - 2522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1151</td>
<td>2523 - 2526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1152</td>
<td>2527 - 2529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1153</td>
<td>2530 - 2531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1154</td>
<td>2532 - 2540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1155</td>
<td>2541 - 2569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1156</td>
<td>2570 - 2616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1157</td>
<td>2617 - 2658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1158</td>
<td>2659 - 2666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1159</td>
<td>2667 - 2675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1160</td>
<td>2676 - 2691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1161</td>
<td>2692 - 2722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1162</td>
<td>2723 - 2763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1163</td>
<td>2764 - 2812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1164</td>
<td>2813 - 2838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Range</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1165</td>
<td>2839 - 2913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1166</td>
<td>2914 - 2957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1167</td>
<td>2958 - 2996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1168</td>
<td>2997 - 3062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1169</td>
<td>3063 - 3116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1170</td>
<td>3117 - 3135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1171</td>
<td>3136 - 3142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172</td>
<td>3143 - 3144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1173</td>
<td>3144 - 3147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1174</td>
<td>3147 - 3152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1175</td>
<td>3153 - 3158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1176</td>
<td>3159 - 3192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1177</td>
<td>3193 - 3221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1178</td>
<td>3222 - 3225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1179</td>
<td>3226 - 3227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1180</td>
<td>3228 - 3233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1181</td>
<td>3233 - 3237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1182</td>
<td>3238 - 3239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1183</td>
<td>3240 - 3242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1184</td>
<td>3243 - 3247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1185</td>
<td>3248 - 3256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1186</td>
<td>3257 - 3263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1187</td>
<td>3264 - 3270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1188</td>
<td>3271 - 3275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1189</td>
<td>3276 - 3282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1190</td>
<td>3283 - 3284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1191</td>
<td>3284 - 3287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1192</td>
<td>3288 - 3293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1193</td>
<td>3294 - 3296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1194</td>
<td>3297 - 3307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195</td>
<td>3308 - 3312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1196</td>
<td>3313 - 3321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1197</td>
<td>3322 - 3327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1198</td>
<td>3328 - 3336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1199</td>
<td>3336 - 3339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200</td>
<td>3340 - 3344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1201</td>
<td>3345 - 3350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1202</td>
<td>3351 - 3362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1203</td>
<td>3363 - 3367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1204</td>
<td>3368 - 3376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1205</td>
<td>3377 - 3387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1206</td>
<td>3387 - 3390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1207</td>
<td>3391 - 3408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1208</td>
<td>3409 - 3425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1209</td>
<td>3426 - 3432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1210</td>
<td>3433 - 3439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1211</td>
<td>3440 - 3447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1212</td>
<td>3448 - 3452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1213</td>
<td>3453 - 3467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1214</td>
<td>3468 - 3475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1215</td>
<td>3476 - 3483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1216</td>
<td>3484 - 3492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1217</td>
<td>3493 - 3527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1218</td>
<td>3528 - 3545</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INVENTORY

GENERAL

Diaries


1  1885, September 29-1886, January 31; 1886, August 2-September 9; 1887, November 21-March 31, May 19-August 31.

2  1888, November 2 (in Vienna); 1889, July 15-October 14.

3  1889, September 18-1890, January 26.


5  1890, May 26-1891, August 31 and with intervals until November 10. With a separate series of notes including an account of lectures of the Fabian Society, 1890, May 30-August 3.

NB. From 1890, July 5 notes marked ‘Malatesta’.

6  1891, December 6-1892, December 11, with intervals and separate notes; 1893, February. With a note from 1894, September 6 stuck to the 1891, December 7 booklet.

NB. 1891, December 6 notes marked ‘Reclus’, 1892, August 13: account of a trip to Berlin in June 1892.

7  1893, February 15-March 28, June 13, 19, July 1-8, 10, 13, 18 and n.d, August 12-22, October 1-6, 15, December 15 and n.d. With an itinerary of his journeys 1882-1894 and a note in shorthand from 1892 both stuck to the booklet of 1893, February 15.

NB. 1893, March 28: probably an account of a trip to Geneva and Rotterdam December 2, 1892-January 1893; 1893, July-August and n.d.: ‘Alpenreise’; see also inv. no. 1561.

8  1894, January 14-15, February 5-6, March 6 (in Vienna), March 11-July 20. With intervals.

9  1894, August 6-1895, August 3. With an itinerary of his journeys in 1893-1895.

10 Separate series of notes 1895, January-August 10 with intervals.

NB. Includes ‘Jersey’ and ‘Guernsey’ in April 1895.


12 1896, April 13-July 24, August 9-26 and 1897, February 18-July 13. With intervals.


13 1896, May 27-September 9 and autumn [September-October?].

NB. 1896, August 1-9: with some later comments 1902-1903; see also inv. no. 3130.

15 1897, March 9, June 6, July 9-22, 31, August 25.
NB. Includes a list of ‘Schönste Aussichten’.
16 1897, December 22-1898, April 30.
17 1899, January 1-February 4.
18 1901, April 18-31, May 5 and December.
NB. Consists of notes on his itinerary of a journey through Austria
and to Munich. With notes on places in Austria he visited in the
past and a note on F. Tárrida del Mármol (December).
19 1905, November (?) 24; n.d. (p. 13-20) and n.d. (August 22-23 in
Lyon).
20 Notebook in shorthand ‘Meine Reisen’, an account of journeys made in April-
December 1893 to Geneva and Milan and to Prussia, written in 1895. With a list
of his journeys 1884-1894 and a separate note on journeys in 1882-1885. [1885],
1895. 1 folder
NB. See also inv. no. 1561.
21-29 Digest of shorthand notes: ‘Ausgearbeitete stenografische Notizen u.a.’ (A.S.N.),
partly (largely) chronological, partly topical c. 1879-1898, with citations from earlier
and later dates. 1940. 10 folders
NB. Based on the diaries inv. nos. 1-16, notes in the section Membership and
Participation inv. nos. 1626-1651, notes from newspapers inv. nos. 3142-3145 and
some other sources.
21 Chronological part (diary form): 1879-1895 (general); 1887,
22 'Notizen der Reise 1889-1890 Wien-Paris-London'. 1889, July 9-
December 30, p. 357-632.
NB. Includes ‘Notierungen während dem Pariser internationalen
23 1890, January 1-1892, July 16.
24 1893, April-1896, May 14.
1501-1704.
27 Topical part: Socialist League, its branches in England and Dublin
and early socialist movement in England. (1873-) 1888-1890
(-1911), partly based on the archives of the Socialist League, p.
1705-1854.
28 Topical part: early socialist movement in England, France, Italy,
USA and other countries, primarily biographical data on socialists
and other persons. c. (1888-) 1890-1897 (-1908), p. 1855-2122.
NB. Includes (more extensive) biographical notes on Gertrud
Guillaume-Schack (p. 1995-2016), Errico Malatesta (p. 2025-2032),
Varlaam Čerkezov (p. 2033-2036), Harry B. Samuels (p.
2037-2042), the Rossetti’s (p. 2043-2046), Frank Kitz (p.
2047-2056) and Joseph Lane (p. 2057-2062).
29 Topical part: early socialist movement: clubs, societies,
international groups and periodicals and its contributors in England,
France, Germany, Switzerland (p. 2123-2143); literature, visa (p.
2144-2152); list of books collected by his father and himself (p.
30-74  Diary in the form of letters to his late fiancée Therese Bognar (‘T.-Briefe’). Partly in shorthand and including copies of letters he wrote. 1907-1921. 45 folders
NB. Pages are numbered 1-16649, but with omissions and some numbering errors; failing pages may be found in inv. nos. 1511-1513.

30 1907, June-August.
31 1907, September-December.
32 1908, January-April.
33 1908, May-July.
34 1908, August-October.
35 1908, November-1909 January.
36 1909, February-April.
37 1909, May-June.
38 1909, July-September.
39 1909, October-December.
40 1910, January-March.
41 1910, April-June.
42 1910, July-September.
43 1910, October-December.
44 1911, January-March.
45 1911, April-July.
46 1911, August-October.
NB. Page numbers skip from 5616 to 6017 in August.
47 1911, November-1912, February.
NB. Several page numbers fail in November-December 1911.
48 1912, March-June.
49 1912, July-October.
NB. Some page numbers fail in August 1912.
50 1912, November-1913, February.
NB. Several page numbers fail in November-December 1912.
51 1913, March-June.
52 1913, July-December.
NB. Several page numbers fail in November-December 1913; with a summary transcription of 1913, November 18-27 (p. 9100-9122).
53 1914, January-April.
54 1914, May-July.
55 1914, August-December.
NB. Some page numbers fail in December 1914.
56 1915, January-August.
57 1915, September-1916, March.
58 1916, April-October.
59 1916, November-1917, March.
60 1917, April-August.
61 1917, September-1918 February.
62 1918, March-July.
63 1918, August-October.
64 1918, November-December.
   NB. Some page numbers fail in December 1918; 1918, November 29-1919, January 3 verso: manuscript of ‘Bakunin und die russische revolutionäre Bewegung in den Jahren 1868-1873’, 134 pages, not in sequence, of which p. 99-102 fail; for these see inv. no. 83.
65 1919, January-March.
66 1919, April-June.
   NB. Some page numbers fail in May 1919.
67 1919, July-September.
   NB. Page numbering error: 1919, August 31: p. 14882 is followed by p. 14283.
68 1919, October-December.
69 1920, January-April.
70 1920, May-August.
   NB. Page numbering error: 1920, May 30: p. 15545 is followed by p. 15446; 1920, from June 16 verso: a letter in French (addressee unknown) on the position of Austria in 1918, 6 pages.
71 1920, September-November.
72 1920, December-1921, March.
73 1921, April-June.
74 1921, July-November.
75 Old wrappings (with notes relating to the contents) of the diaries in the form of letters to Therese Bognar. N.d. 1 cover
76 Diary note 1922, February 11-15. 1922. 1 cover
77 Diary notes in shorthand made during a trip to Berlin 1922, August 31-September 3. 1922. 1 cover
78 Memorandum (diary note) in shorthand, 1928, October 26, p. 1-6. 1928. 1 cover

**Memoirs**

79 Notebook (memoirs) ‘Aus meinen Erinnerungen. I. Wie ich zu meinen jetzigen Anschauungen gelangte’ until 1879. N.d. 1 cover
80 Memoirs in shorthand, p. 1-169, covering the period 1874-c. 1893. 1894. 1 cover
81 Notes (memoirs?) in shorthand beginning in 1874. 1895-1897. 1 cover
82 Notebooklet in shorthand ‘Erinnerungen’. October 14 and 26. 1902. 1 cover
83 Memoirs of his early childhood, p. 1-4. [c. 1918-1919]. 1 cover
NB. On the back manuscript of 'Bakunin und die revolutionäre Bewegung in den Jahren 1868-1873', p. 99-102; see inv. no. 64.

84-89 Chronicle of his life ('Lebenschronik') from 1865-1898. 1937-1938. 6 folders
89 Part V: 1892-1898 'Arbeits- und Reisejahre', p. 201-268.

90-91 Notes made for the writing of his memoirs. In two series. 1938 and n.d. 1 folder and 1 cover
90 Period from May 1898 and some earlier dates, p. 1-582. With a few missing pages. (folder)
91 Period c. 1889-1927, p. 1-75.

92-123 Memoirs 'Erinnerungen und Eindrücke aus meinem Leben' from 1865-1934. 1940-1944. 31 folders
92 Notebook 1: [starts with] earliest impressions.
93 Notebook 2: from 1868 explorations of a three year old.
94 Notebook 3: grammar school ('Gymnasium').
95 Notebook 4: continued from 3.
96 Notebook 5: from April 1887.
97 Notebook 6: from May 1890.
98 Notebook 7: from 1894 March until 1897 August.
99 Notebook 8: from 1896 Christmas until 1901 March.
101 Notebook 10: from 1905 Christmas.
102 Notebook 11: from 1909 March.
103 Notebook 12: from 1912 September.
104 Notebook 13: from 1914 August.
105 Notebook 14: from 1918 summer.
106 Notebook 15: from 1920 spring.
107 Notebook 16: from 1921 continued.
108 Notebook 17: from 1922 autumn.
109 Notebook 18: from 1924.
110 Notebook 19: 1924 continued (autumn).
111 Notebook 20: 1924 continued (August).
112 Notebook 21: from 1928 April.
113 Notebook 22: from 1928 October.
114 Notebook 23: from 1930 April.
115 Notebook 24: from 1932 April.
116 Notebook 25: from 1933 April.
117 Notebook 26: from 1934 April. With separate notes.
118 Supplement 1 (‘Nachträge’).
119 Supplement 2.
120 Supplement 3.
121 Supplement 4.
122 Supplement (no number). Written in 1943.
123 Supplement (no number). Written in 1944. With some separate notes.
NB. Contains largely notes on books.

**General correspondence**

124-1284 Letters received and drafts of letters (partly in shorthand) sent by Nettlau. With annexes. 1880s-1944. 1165 covers and 260 folders

NB. Until 1926 from Berlin; also with separate notes by Nettlau, partly on the back of a discarded manuscript.

124 1922-1924. With a letter by Nettlau (incomplete, p. 5) 1923, a clipping of a review of Errico Malatesta. Das Leben ... 1923, a letter by The Libertarian League, Los Angeles, 1924, notes by Armando Borghi on Malatesta, 21 p. and copy (made by Nettlau) of a letter by Enrico Nido to Nicolo Barrera and others.

125 1925-1926. With some letters by Nettlau.

126 1927-1929. With a letter (draft?) by Nettlau 1927 and clippings from 1929 concerning the murder of the director of La Protesta, Emilio López Arango.


128 Actis, Andrea (Grugliasco). 1897.


130 1938-1944. With a plan by Nettlau of his room in Vienna 1938 and letters by him 1939 and 1944.

131 Adamis (Nice). 1912.
132 Adler, Friedrich. With copies (made by Nettlau) of a letter by Adler and one by Nettlau (both in shorthand), a draft of a letter by Nettlau and separate notes by him. 1922. 

133 Adler, Victor. With a separate note in shorthand by Nettlau. 1900. 
NB. Letter and note partly illegible because of damage.

134 Agi (Genova). 1922.

135 Alaiz, Felipe. 1939.

136 Albarez, Manuel. 1904.

137 Albert. 1909. 
NB. Probably first name.


NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.

140 Aldred, Guy A. 1908-1909, 1911.


142 Alianza Libertaria Argentina (ALA), Buenos Aires (Sebastian Ferrer). 1923-1924.

NB. One letter partly illegible because of damage.

144 Amann, Paul. 1921-1922.

145 Amdrupl, Valdemar M. 1890s. 
NB. Visiting card, on the back a bibliographical note.


147 American Relief Administration European Children's Fund, Vienna (Gardner Richardson). 1921.


149 Anderson, Alex (Socialist Party of Great Britain). With leaflet 'Declaration of Principles'. 1904.


151 Andersson, Josef (Stockholm?). N.d. 
NB. Visiting card.

152 Andrea, Virgilia d'. 1931, 1933. 
NB. 1931 only an envelope.

153 Angio, Roberto d'. 1902, 1910.


155 Anguera, Maria (Barcelona). With letters (drafts) by Nettlau 1938, 1928, 1930-1940.
156 Anselino, Angelo (L'Aurora, Boston). 1929.
159 Arbetaren (Stockholm) (Onar Andersson). 1925, 1927-1929.
   NB. Financial correspondence only.
160 Archambault, Marie 1910s.
   NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.
164 Arrigoni, E. 1928.
165 Aršinov (Archinoff; Arshinov), Petr. Enclosed his pamphlet Anarchizm i diktatura proletariata (1931) with corrections by Nettlau. 1925, 1932.
166 Arual, Brisa. 1931.
169-170 Atabekian (Atabekiantz; Atabek; Atabekoff), Alexander. 1880s-1927. 2 folders.
   NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.
   169 1880s, 1892-1896. With a letter by Errico Malatesta 1893, an excerpt by Atabekian and a letter by Nicolet (Chaux-de-Fonds) 1894 with mailing notes concerning Bakunin's Dieu et l'Etat by Nettlau.
   170 1906, 1908, 1922, 1925-1927. With a copy in shorthand and drafts of letters by Nettlau 1906, 1925-1926. Also with a copy (made by Atabekian) of the pamphlet (?) Kratkaja istorija Kropotkinskogo Muzeja (1925) and other typescripts in Russian.
171 Atkinson, Robert. 1888.
172 Avellano, Eduardo. 1908.
   NB. Letter from 1910 partly illegible.
   NB. Postcard concerning Leonore Feuerbach.
176 Baer & Co., Joseph (Frankfurt am Main). 1898, 1900.
177 Baeriswyl, Fritz . 1922.
178 Bakels, Anthon and Henk Eikeboom ( De Vrije Socialist , Amsterdam). 1923.
180 Baker, Olaf . 1901, 1904, 1906.
182 Bakounine (Bakunin), Charles . With copies of letters by Nettlau 1895 and shorthand notes from newspapers 1912 concerning 'Charles Bakounine, arrête à Milan. Schwindler!!'. 1895, 1912. NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
184-187 Bakunin Oglioloro, Marussia (Maria). 1901-1940 and n.d. 4 folders. NB. Many letters partly illegible because of damage.
184 1901-1909. With a letter by Berta Nemayer (former governess of the Bakunin children, first wife of Saverio Merlino) 1906 and a letter (draft) by Nettlau 1908.
185 1910-1914, 1919-1925. With separate notes by Nettlau 1920s, letters by Francesco Giordiani ( Società Industrie Chimiche ‘Ittiolo Italiano’, Napels ) to Nettlau 1920-1921, a letter by Hans Pick 1921 and a letter by Nettlau 1925.
186 1926-1931. With notes (partly separate and in shorthand) by Nettlau concerning Bagotzky (Bagockij) 1926 and other annexes.
188 Baldwin, Roger N. 1925, 1927-1928.
189 Bandera Negra (Buenos Aires) ( J. Berenguer ). 1930.
192-193 Barker, Ambrose G. 1905-1932. 2 folders. NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.
192 1905-1909.
196 Bartholdi-Herzig, Henri . 1931.
198 Baskette, Ewing C. 1936, 1938.
199  Baudouïn, Mme Paul . N.d.

200  Bauer, Stephan (Basel). With notes by Nettlau on address labels of food packages received in the 1920s. 1904, 1913, 1920-1921 and n.d.

201  Beck-Rzikowsky, Trude . 1940.
    NB. Letter concerning Anny Herein.

202  Becker, W. 1903.
    NB. Letters concerning the death of Gertrud Guillaume-Schack.

203  Bedouch(e) (Paris). 1899 and n.d.

204  Beer, Max . 1929.

205  Beilin, B. With a postscript by Nettlau to Edward W. Sellen. 1895.
    NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage, text missing.

206  Belcher, A. With separate note in shorthand by Nettlau. 1896, 1890s.


208  Bellerio, Emilio . 1899.
    NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.

209  Belletti, E. 1901.

    NB. Postcard from 1890 partly illegible because of damage.

211  Benoit, Charles . 1921.

212  Bergamasco, Giovanni . 1899.

213  Berger, Octave (Question sociale, Paris). 1892.


216-217 Berkman, Alexander . 1908-1936. 2 folders.


221  Bernauer, Karl . 1911, 1914, 1919.

222  Berndl, Ludwig and Dora . 1931.

223  Berneri, Camillo . 1922, 1926.

224  Bernier, René . 1912.
NB. Letter from 1898 partly illegible because of damage.

Bertoia, Oscar. 1890, 1892.

NB. Postcard from 1900 partly illegible because of damage.

227-228 1900, 1904, 1921-1922, 1924-1928. With letters by Henri Robert 1926, by Yoshi Aso and by Mario Battistini 1928.


Beskidy, Montania. 1936.

Besnard, Pierre. 1931.

Bevington (Guggenberger), Louise Sarah. 1894.

Bijlstra, J. (De Arbeider, Groningen). 1931.

NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.

NB. Postcard from 1912 partly illegible because of damage.

Bingham, Robert (Provision Merchants, Sheffield). 1894.

Biscuit. 1930.  
NB. Note by Nettlau on envelope: 'Reclus ital. Desiderata'.

Bizo, Alex. With a copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau. 1891.


Blackwell, J. 1890.  
NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.

Bloch, Joseph (Sozialistische Monatshefte, Berlin). With a postscript by Gertrud Guillaume-Schack. 1898-1899.  
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

Bock, Carl. 1930-1931.

Bock, Käte. N.d.


NB. One letter partly illegible because of damage.

Bonnef, M. 1913.


NB. Note on manuscript: ‘4/3 1927 ganz neuer Text’.

249 Bouny-Reclus, I. 1910, c. 1912-1913 and n.d.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

250 Boutchingky, Teodor. 1934.

NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

NB. Letter from 1901 partly damaged.

253 Braun, Ludwig (Vienna). 1930.

254 Brenan, Gerald. 1938.

255 Breton, François. 1914.


257 British Museum, London. 1894-1895, 1897.


259 Brocher, Gustave. With separate notes by Nettlau 1924. 1923-1931. 1 folder.
NB. 1926 with enclosed La Libre Pensée (Lausanne), no. 10, with articles by Brocher.

260 Brossa, James. 1897.

NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

NB. Letter in a German, French and Spanish version.

263-267 Brupbacher, Fritz. 1912-1940 and n.d. 5 folders.

263 1912-1913, 1921-1923, 1927, 1929.


265 1933-1934. With a letter by Minna Lowensohn and a letter by Alice Hirt 1933.

266 1935-1937. With clipping of ‘Pour les 70 ans de Max Nettlau’ (La Révolution Prolétaire, Paris) 1935, a letter by Isidor Scheiman to Nettlau 1935 and separate notes (partly in shorthand) by Nettlau 1937.
267 1938-1940 and n.d. With a postcard by Soledad
Gustavo 1938 and a separate note by Nettlau.


269 Buber, Martin . With a letter in shorthand (draft?) by Nettlau to
Walter Landauer 1921. 1921, 1936.
NB: Letter from 1921 concerning the correspondence of Gustav
Landauer ; see also inv. no. 1095; letter from 1936 also signed by
Efraim Frisch .

270 Buenacasa, Manuel . With a copy of a letter by Germinal Esgleas .
1927-1932.

271 Büttner, Felix . 1934.
Büttner, Max see Freie Arbeiter Union Deutschlands, FAUD
(Berlin), Geschäfts kommission.

272 Buisson, Ferdinand . 1910.

273 Bullock, John (Hammersmith). 1900.

274 Bullock, O. (Hammersmith Socialist Society). 1892.

275 Burcev (Bourtzeff), Vladimir ( Byloe , London). With a copy of a
letter by Nettlau 1895 and a letter by S.A. Vengerov to Baranov
1900. 1890, 1892, 1895-1896, 1899-1900, 1908 and n.d.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

276 Buré ( Harmonie , Marseille). 1893.

277 Burgh, H. de . 1888.

278 Canadian, The (pseudonym) . With clippings. 1927 and n.d.
NB. Note by Nettlau ‘I never knew his name’.

279 Cantwell, Thomas . 1896, 1900-1901 and n.d.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

280 Capes, Ben . With a separate note by Nettlau. 1927.

281 Carbo, E.C. (Grupo anarchista Mas Lejos , Barcelona). With a
copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau and a draft of his response
to a questionnaire. 1936.

282 Carr, E.H. With separate notes by Nettlau relating to Carr’s
Bakunin biography 1937. 1933-1936.

283 Carvalho, Christiano de ( Trabalhador , Porto). 1898.

284 Ceconi, Ermanno . With a separate note by Nettlau. 1922.

285 Čerkezov (Tcherkesoff, Tcherkesov), Varlaam D.A. 1892,
1896-1899, 1901, 1904-1905, 1907 and n.d. 1 folder.
NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage; one letter
from 1896 on a short letter by Errico Malatesta to Nettlau.

286-287 Čerkezov-Rupertus (Tcherkesoff, Tcherkesov), Frida . With notes in
shorthand by Nettlau 1900-1934 and n.d. 2 folders.
NB. Many letters partly illegible because of damage.

286 1900-1905, 1908-1913.

287 1919, 1921-1922, 1924-1926, 1928-1930,
1932-1934 and n.d.
288 Cerny, Rudolf (Verlag u. Buchhandlung, Vienna). With copies in shorthand of letters by Nettlau and a note on Cerny. 1923.

289 Changeux, A. 1924.

290 Charles, Frederic (pseudonym of F. Ch. Slaughter). c. 1889, 1899-1900, 1909, 1913. NB. Letter from c. 1889 (partly illegible because of damage) with note by Nettlau.

291 Charlier, R.E. 1929.

292 Charvot, M. 1909. NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.


294 Cherbanoff, Veliko. 1895. NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.


296 Chevalier, Benoit. 1890.

297 Christian Science Monitor, The, Boston (Albert W. Blake; Isabel Foster). With a letter (draft) by Nettlau 1923 and various receipts. 1923-1925. 1 folder.

298 Ciancabilla, Giuseppe. 1890s, 1898-1899. NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

299 Civera, Marin (Cuadernos de Cultura, Valencia; Biblioteca Orto, Madrid). 1932-1934.

300 Clair, Max (pseudonym of Alfred Mignon). 1913.

301 Cochran, Mary R. (Public Library of Cincinnati). 1937.

302 Cohen, Alexander. 1895, 1897-1898, 1902-1903, 1906-1907. NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.


303 1921-1925. With a letter (draft) by Nettlau 1924.


305-307 Cohn, Michael A. 1922-1939. 3 folders.

305 1922-1927. With letters relating to Nettlau's collections 1924 and a copy of a letter by him.

306 1928-1931.


308 Collins, Charlotte (St. Louis, Missouri). 1923. NB. Concerns gift for a school in Vienna.


311 Comité Regional de Relations Anarchistes, Buenos Aires. 1934.
312 Confederación Nacional del Trabajo (CNT) España. With leaflets, partly with notes by Nettlau. 1928, 1933.

313 Consulado de España, Amsterdam. 1939. 
NB. Only receipts of parcels.

NB. Letters from 1897 include supplements to the Bibliographie de l'anarchie; note on letters from 1932: '...ital. Internationale letzte Jahre, historical details - letters mostly used'.

315 Coopération des Idées, La, Paris. 1896, c. 1899. 
NB. Hectographed letters, partly illegible.


318 Corin, R. (Probuždenie/Probuzhdenie, Detroit). With financial notes and a separate note by Nettlau. 1930.

319 Corio, Silvio. 1901 and n.d.

320 Cornelissen, Christiaan. With an autobiographical sketch (1920s) and notes by Nettlau. 1897-1899, 1901-1920, 1922, 1930-1931, 1934-1937. 1 folder.

321 Cornelissen, Freddy. 1911, 1927.

322-324 Cornelissen-Rupertus, Lilly (Elisabeth). 1902-1938. 3 folders. 
NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage; until 1922 letters partly also signed by Christiaan Cornelissen; from 1933: Lilly Reclus-Rupertus.

325 Cosentini, Francesco (Dizionario di legislazione sociale, Torino). 1925.

326 Costa, Emilio. 1930.

327 Costes, Alfred (Éditeur, Paris). With notes by Nettlau. 1930.


329 Coucher, Harriett M. With notes (draft of a letter?) in shorthand 1896. 1893-1898 and n.d. 1 folder. 
NB. One of Nettlau's landladies in London; see also inv. no. 1465.

330 Coulon, A. 1897. 
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

331 Cridge(?), Alfred (Radical, San Francisco). 1897.

332 Cuccioli, G. 1901.
NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.


334  Darnaud, Emile (Foix). 1892-1893.


336  Dave-Archambault, Marie. 1904, 1907-1912 and n.d.


337  1887-1890, 1892, 1895-1900. With a postcard by Antonio Labriola 1900.


339  1910-1914. With copies of letters by James Guillaume 1913.


341-343  Davies, Miss A. 1898-1912 and n.d. 3 folders. NB. A lot of letters partly illegible because of damage.

341  1898-1902. With a letter also by Emma Goldman 1900 and notes by Nettlau 1901.

342  1903-1907. With a letter also by Frida Čerkezov 1905 and a note by Nettlau 1906.

343  1908-1913 and n.d.

344  Davis, Henry. With a copy of a letter (‘discussion’ draft) by Nettlau 1891. 1890-1891. NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.


346  Day, Mary R. 1909. NB. Addressed to ‘Editor, Freedom Office’; letters partly illegible because of damage.

347-348  Decastello, Alfred. 1940-1944. 2 folders.

347  1940-1942. With letters (drafts?) by Nettlau 1940, 1942 and letters by Anny Herein 1942.

348  1943-1944. With separate notes, partly in shorthand, and various letters (drafts) by Nettlau 1943-1944, letters by Josef Ströbinger 1943, Anny Herein 1943-1944 and a letter by Marussia Ogliolorov to Anny Herein 1943.

349  Defendi, G. 1897.
350 Deitscheva, Rosa . 1937.
351 Delcuppe, E. 1890.
352 Delesalle, Paul M. 1900, 1910, 1913, 1931, 1933. NB. Postcard from 1900 partly illegible because of damage.
353 Descailaux, Thérèse. Contains also a letter from Albert Zibelin. 1910-1913, 1919-1920, 1922 and n.d. NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
354 Descaves, Lucien . 1909-1911 and n.d. NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
355 Després, Fernand ( L’Humanité , Paris). With financial notes. 1921 and n.d.
357 Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft für Politik und Geschichte m.b.H., Berlin. 1925.
359 DeVito Company, John A. (Boston) . N.d.
360 Dizerens(?), Anne . 1903.
361 Dobson, J.E. 1933.
363 Domela Nieuwenhuis, Ferdinand . 1896-1900, 1902, 1909, 1911, 1913. NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.
364 Dommanget, Maurice . 1936-1938.
366 Dosev (Dozev), Chr. ( Vozroždenie , Burgas). 1907-1908 and n.d. NB. One letter partly illegible.
367 Doubinsky, J. 1933, 1935.
369 Douwes Dekker, Eduard . 1913.
370 Dragomanov, Mikhail . 1893-1895. NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.
371 Drahn, Ernst ( Preussische Staatsbibliothek, Berlin ). With separate notes by Nettlau. 1921, 1923.
372 Droz, Henri-Edouard . 1897.
373 Dryhurst, N.J. 1890, 1907 and n.d.
374 Dubois, M. 1932-1933 and n.d.

377 Dumesnil-Reclus, Louise. With a letter (draft) by Nettlau 1896. 1895-1896, 1898, 1908-1914. 1 folder. NB. Many letters partly illegible because of damage.

378 Dunn, Fred W. 1915. NB. Letter partly illegible.

379 Dunois(-Catonné), Amédeé (Les Temps nouveaux, Paris; L'Humanité, Paris). 1907, 1910, 1913-1914, 1930-1931. NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage; letter from 1931 also signed by Fritz and Paulette Brupbacher, Marcel Martinet and Monatte.

380 Duthy, M. & Mme Théophane. N.d. NB. Visiting card; on the back note by Nettlau '[Cabet]'.

381 Dutka, Albert (Neodvislost, Prague). 1892-1893. NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.


383 Eikeboom, Henk. 1939. NB. See also inv. no. 178.

384 Eisterer-Höbinger, Irene. 1923.

385 Ellian, John G. N.d. NB. Visiting card.

386 Eltzbacher, Paul. 1900-1902. Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences (New York) see inv. no. 664.


388 Ennis, P. 1901.


390 Epstein, Julius (Michal Kácha-Verlag, Prag). 1933. NB. On the back a copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau.


392 Espinas, Alfred. 1910. NB. Visiting card.

393 Esteve, Pedro (El Productor, Barcelona and [from 1894] Brooklyn, New York). With a letter (draft?) by Nettlau 1890, 1890, 1894-1895.


NB. Letters from 1900s partly illegible because of damage.

398 Fabbri, Luce. 1935.

NB. Letter from 1910 partly illegible because of damage.

400 Fabijanović, Minnie. 1934.

401-404 Fabijanović, Stephanus. With annexes. 1896-1933. 4 folders.
402 1926.
403 1927-1929.
404 1930-1933. With copies of poems by Alfred Sanftleben 1930.

405 Falcó & Zeledón (Ricardo Falcó, José Maria Zeledón; Renovación, San José, Costa Rica). 1912.

406 Farran, Palmiro. 1936.

407 Farrelly, M.J. With copies of letters and notes by Nettlau, partly in shorthand. 1894 and n.d.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.


409 Faure & Cie., S., Paris (Guillaume). 1892.
NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.

410 Fedeli, Ugo (pseudonym of Ugo Treni). 1931.

411 Federación Obrera Regional Uruguaya (FORU). 1940.

412 Federn, Karl. 1911, 1925.


414 Fehling, A.W. With a separate note by Nettlau relating to Schapper-Willich. 1921.


419 Ferrer, Francisco (La Huelga General, Barcelona). 1901.
NB. On letter a note in shorthand by Nettlau.
Ferrer, Sebastian see inv. no. 142.
420 Ferrero, Emma . 1923, 1925.
421 Fersenheim, Paul S. 1886, 1896.
422 Feuerbach, Leonore . 1892.
423 Fey, Emil . With a postscript by Margarethe Faas and on the back a copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau 1910. 1910-1911, 1900s. NB. See also inv. no. 1096.
425 Fisher, Joseph . 1926.
426 Flaustier, P. (pseudonym of Paul Sosset ). 1897. NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.
430 Flores, Paolo ( Studi politici , Roma). 1923, 1925-1927.
431 Follin, Jacques . 1926.
432 Fonteyn, Charles . N.d. NB. Visiting card.
433 Fouchs, Paul . 1890s. NB. Visiting card; on the back a biographical note by Nettlau.
434 Frager, Jack . 1931-1932.
436 Francesco, Tommaso de ( L’Avvenire Sociale , Messina). 1904.
437 Free Commune Press, Leeds . 1902.
438 Freie Arbeiter, Der (Berlin) ( Paul Kamp ; Anton Schlejewski ). With a copy (draft?) of a protest by Nettlau 1928. 1927-1928.
440 Freie Arbeiter-Union Deutschlands (FAUD), Berlin, Geschäftskommission , Verlag und Redaktion Der Syndikalist ( Walter Preis , Carl Haffner ; Max Büttner ; Reinhold Busch ; G. Reimelt ). With separate notes by Nettlau. 1921, 1924-1932. NB. Mostly financial correspondence; see also inv. nos. 686, 1064-1065 and 1253-1254 for other correspondence.
441 Freie Vereinigung Deutscher Gewerkschaften, Berlin, Geschäftskommission ( Kleinling ). 1908.
442 Frenzel, Johanna . N.d. NB. Visiting card.
444 Frese, Gustav (Leipzig). 1885. NB. Letter illegible because of damage.
445 Freundesbund für Internationalen Dienst, Vienna (H. Horsnaill). 1920s, 1924.

446 Frick, Ernst (Zurich). 1905.

447 Friedeberg, Raphael. With separate notes by Nettlau in shorthand, a letter (incomplete) by Ludwig Berndl 1937, a postcard by Friedy Strauss to Nettlau 1937 and a postcard by Annie Adama van Scheltema 1937. 1933-1939 and n.d. 1 folder. NB. See also inv. no. 1161.


448 1923-1929. With a contract between Rudolf and Sonja Grossmann and Friedmann 1922 and clippings from Argentine newspapers 1925-1926.

449 1930-1934. With a translation of a Yiddish article by M. Mračnyj 1931 and a manuscript on Rocker 1933.

450 1935-1939 and n.d.


452 Fritsch, Eduard (Goldene Mittelstrasse, Aussig). 1892.

453 Fröhlich, Conrad. 1897. 
NB. Copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau relating to the Bibliographie de l’anarchie.

454 Fürth, Ernestine (Bund österreichischer Frauen Vereine, Vienna). 1922.


457 Galleani, Luigi. 1893, 1897. 
NB. Letter from 1897 partly illegible because of damage.

458 Galleani Silva, Olga. 1923.

459 Gambuzzi, Carlo (Gazzetta di Napoli). With a copy of a letter by Nettlau 1898, 1898-1900, 1902. 
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage; letter from 1902 with remarks by M. and S. Bakunin.

460 García, Vicente. 1914.


462 Garnier, J. 1900s, 1905-1906 and n.d.

463 Garrido, Isidoro. 1936.


NB. Letters from 1897 with corrections for the Bibliographie de l’anarchie.

466 Geiger, Ludwig (Berlin). 1903.


NB. Letters from 1905 partly illegible because of damage.

470 Getchev (Géetcheff), G. (Misal i Volja, Sofia). With an article on Malatesta in French translation 1931 and notes by Nettlau on a visiting card of Stephan Dschakoff. 1923-1924, 1930-1934, 1937.

471 Giannelli, Andrea (Firenze). 1895.


473 Gilbert(?) 1922.


475 Gildemeister, Otto (Bremen). 1893.


NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

NB. Postcard from 1921 also by Fernand Després.


480 Gleeser, Carl Henry (The Llano Colonist, Newlano, Lousiana). 1925.


482 Globig, Charlotte. 1928.

483 Godet, Philippe. 1910.

484 Goghelia (Goguelia), George. 1904-1905 and n.d.

485 Goghelia (Goguelia), Lydia. 1912.

486-491 Goldman, Emma (E.G. Colton). With separate notes by Nettlau partly in shorthand and copies of letters by Goldman to various persons and organizations. 1899-1939 and n.d. 6 folders.
NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.

486 1899-1901, 1907-1908, 1922. With typescripts ‘A Sketch of Alexander Berkman’ by Goldman and ‘In a Pogromed City’ by Berkman 1922.
NB. For a letter from 1904 see also inv. no. 3581a.

487 487*
1923-1925. With typescripts 'America by Comparison' [1924] and 'Russia & Her Investigators' by Goldman 1925.

488 1926-1927. With typescripts 'Rabindranath Tagore: Interview with Mrs. Salvadori. July 1926' (annex to letter from 16 Feb. 1927) and 'Patience and Postage Stamps' 1927. Also with clippings 1926 and 1927.

489 1928-1930. With typescript 'Suggestion for discussion' and a reply (draft) by Nettlau 1928.

490 1931-1935. With copies of reviews of Living my Life 1932 and a postcard by Nettlau 1934 (crossed out).


492-493 Goldsmith, Marie (pseudonym: M. Isidine) . 1901-1932 and n.d. 2 folders. NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.


494 Goldstern, Lucie . 1921. NB. Visiting card.


497 Gorelik, Grigoriy (Anatolii) and Gaston Leval ( La Antorcha , Buenos Aires). 1924.


499 Goss, Charles (Chas) W. J. 1906.

500 Goulding, Frederick . 1892. NB. On the back of a leaflet 'Torchlight Meeting' 1884.

501 Govan, Charles (Chas) L. 1903. NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.


504-505 Grave, Jean ( La Révolte , Paris; Les Temps nouveaux , Paris). 1888-1934 and n.d. 2 folders. NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

504 1888-1890, 1893, 1895-1900, 1904, 1909-1912. With a letter by El Productor (Santiago de Chile) to Nettlau 1912.


507. Grell, Philippe (Philosophical Library, Sacramento, California). With separate notes in shorthand and a letter (draft) by Nettlau. 1929.


NB. Many letters partly illegible or words missing because of damage; see also inv. no. 29 for some copies made by Nettlau of letters by and to him.


513. 1897-1898. With letters (drafts) by Nettlau 1897.

514. 1899-1900. With a letter to Nettlau by Alexander Atabekian 1899, a letter of recommendation to Alcide Dubois 1899 and a letter by H.V. Aubert (Bibliothèque Publique, Geneva) 1900 relating to the Bakunin biography.

515. 1901.

516. 1902. With a letter of recommendation to Giuseppe Bianchi c. 1902 and a letter (draft) by Nettlau.

517. 1903. With a letter by Ch. Kachelhofer to Nettlau(?), a postcard by Librairie F. Baumgartner & Cie, Geneva and a letter by Otto Karmin.

518. 1904. With a letter by George Goghelia.

519. 1905. With a postcard by L. Dumesnil (?) and a letter by Giulia Mazzocchi.

520. 1906.

521. 1907. With a copy (made by Nettlau) of a letter by Bibliothèque Publique, Geneva to Otto Karmin, on the back notes in shorthand, and with a letter by E. Gross-Fulpius to Nettlau.

522. 1908. With a postcard by Otto Karmin and a letter by Henri Japonet (Martin) and Armandine Mahé (L’Anarchie, Paris) to Nettlau.


524. 1910. With a manuscript (draft) on Coeurderoy’s Jours d’exil by Nettlau, a recommendation on
a visiting card to Peytrequin and postcards by Librairie P.M. Delesalle, Paris.

525 1911. With a letter by A.C. Zibelin to Nettlau and a postcard by André Lorulot.

526 1912. With clippings and with postcards by Luigi Bertoni and by Librairie P.M. Delesalle, Paris.

527 1913.

528 1914. With a letter by Nettlau (crossed out).

529 1915-1916.

530 1917-1918. With a postcard by E. Chaix 1917 and letters by Victor Dave 1917.

531 1919-1922. With separate notes by Nettlau 1920, a letter by H. Töndury (Université de Genève) 1922 and letters (one to Nettlau) from Bibliothèque Publique, Geneva 1922.

532 1923-1925. With letters by Michael A. Cohn 1923 and 1925, a note on Auguste Thomachot by Lapie and a letter by Bedel & Cie (Paris) to Nettlau 1925.


534 N.d. With letters by Jean (?) and copies (made by Gross) of ‘Idée anarchiste au point de vue de sa réalisation pratique’ by A. Levachoff (pseudonym of Kropotkin) and other articles from Révolté 1879.


536 Grossmann, Henryk (Institut für Sozialforschung, Frankfurt am Main). 1930.

537 Grossmann, Stefan (Wiener Rundschau). With a copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau 1898. 1897-1899.

NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

538-539 Grünberg, Carl (Vienna; Archiv für die Geschichte des Sozialismus und der Arbeiterbewegung, Leipzig; [from 1927:] Institut für Sozialforschung, Frankfurt am Main). 1910-1930 and n.d. 2 folders.

NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.


539 1915-1916, 1918-1919, 1921, 1923-1925, 1927-1930 and n.d. With a letter to Nettlau by E. Laub'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin 1923 and a copy in shorthand of his reply; letters to Nettlau by Gesellschaft / Institut für Sozialforschung, Frankfurt am Main 1924-1925 signed by Felix Weil or F.
Pollock, also with a copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau 1925.

541 Grünwald, Oskar. 1929-1930.
542 Gruh, Karl (Charles). 1926.
   NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
544 Grupo 4 de Mayo (Tierra y Libertad, Barcelona). 1908.
545 Guerdjicoff, N. and St.W. 1907, 1910-1911.
   NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.
546 Guérineau, Anna. 1928, 1931, 1938.
547-549 Guérineau, Louise (Manufacture des Produits chimiques du Landy, La Pleine St. Denis). 1919-1938. 3 folders.
   548 1919-1920. Concerns address labels of food packages and printed documents sent by Louise Guérineau with on the back notes by Nettlau.
547-549 Guérineau, Louise (Manufacture des Produits chimiques du Landy, La Pleine St. Denis). 1919-1938. 3 folders.
550-551 Guérineau, Lucien. 1897-1936 and n.d. 2 folders.
   550 1897, 1919-1926. With leaflet ‘Paix à la Russie! Amnistie pour tous’ (1919) and a copy of an article(?) from 1880 by Jean Grave 1925.
554 Gütebach, Bruno. N.d.
555-560 Guillaume, James. 1891-1915 and n.d. 6 folders.
   NB. Many letters partly illegible because of damage.
   NB. See also inv. no. 2562.
   556 1906. With a proof of Nettlau's 'Appendix' to Bakunin's God and the State (published in
1870-1944

557 1907.

558 1908-1909. With a draft by Nettlau of ‘29 questions’ on Bakunin and Guillaume’s reply 1908.

559 1910-1911. With a letter by Nettlau 1911 (not send).

560 1912-1915 and n.d. With several letters by Nettlau 1912-1913, a postcard by him 1915 and empty envelopes.

561-571 Guillaume-Schack, Gertrud. 1887-1903 and n.d. 11 folders.
NB. Many letters partly illegible because of damage.

561 1887-1890.

562 1892. With a letter by Gustav Steffen.

563 1893.

564 1894.

565 1895-1897. With notes and a copy of a letter in shorthand by Nettlau to unknown 1897.

566 1898. With a copy of a letter in shorthand by Nettlau 1898.


568 1900. With notes (a letter?) in shorthand on the letter from Dec. 9.

569 1901. With some letters by Nettlau and a postcard from Neuwaldegg with notes relating to his addresses from 1865 until 1901.

570 1902. With a letter by Nellie MacQueen to Nettlau, letters by Paul Pawłowitsch (Neues Leben, Berlin) and letters by William Whiteley, Ltd. (London) to Nettlau, also with letters by Mrs.(?) Hobson, Ina Hobson and some letters by Nettlau.

571 1903 and n.d.

572 Gul, Roman. 1932.

573 Gumplowicz, Ludwig. With a postscript by Elisée Reclus relating to the Bibliographie de l’anarchie. 1897.
NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.


575 Gyldendal Norsk Forlag (Oslo). 1934.

576 Haimuchet(?), Jean (Selessin). 1902.
NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.

577 Hainard, Ph. 1906.
578 Halter, Mimi. 1927, 1929.
582 Hamon, Augustin. With a letter by Carlo Gambuzzi 1900. 1896, 1898, 1900, 1939.
583 Hamp, Pierre. 1919-1920 and n.d.
584 Hanausek, Carl (Charles). With a postcard to Nettlau’s ‘Proprietor’ 1899. 1896, 1899, 1901.
NB. Letters in shorthand.
585 Handl, Fritz. With shorthand notes and a draft by Nettlau 1898 (crossed out). 1896, 1898.
586 Hanke, Walter. 1933-1939. 1 folder.
587 Hanrado, Juan. 1939.
NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.
589 Hardie, James Keir. 1896.
NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.
591 Harsman, Theo (De Arbeider, Amsterdam). 1939.
592 Hartmann, Charles-Louis (real name: Eduard Nathan[-Ganz]). With Journalist und Schriftsteller. Eine Einführung ... (1931), Journalist und Schriftsteller. Fachorgan ... (1933, Jan.), and separate notes by Nettlau, partly in shorthand. 1928-1933 and n.d. 1 folder.
593 Hartmann, Marguérita. 1934, 1936, 1938 and n.d.
594 Hasfeld, Zdrislaw. 1906.
NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.
595 Hasse (Jahrbuch für sozialen Fortschritt u. freiheitliche Weltanschauung, Friedenau). 1911.
NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.
596 Hausmann, Walther. 1917, 1921.
NB. Visiting cards with recommendations.
599 Hautstont, J. 1894.

601   1916, 1921-1922, 1924-1930. With copies in shorthand of letters by Nettlau 1916, a letter by Hahrdan(?)? Koht 1926 and Nettlau's questions (draft) 1926 on 'Bakunin in Oslo, October 1864'.
602   1931-1938. Enclosed a copy of a letter by Petr Kropotkin to Ivar Mortensson (1898) with a postscript by Mortensson 1931 and notes by Nettlau; with correspondence between Hazeland and G. Maksimov (Delo Truda, Chicago) 1932, a letter by Olav Kringen 1935 and a copy of a letter to Fritz Brupbacher 1938.

603   Hazzard, E.B. (Lawrence, Kansas). 1897.

604   Heimann, Adolf (Volkspresse, Vienna). With a letter to Petr Kropotkin. 1892.

605   Heller, K. 1890.


607   Henderson, Fred and Lucy. With an address note by Nettlau 1899, 1890, 1892.
   NB. Postcards partly illegible because of damage.

608   Henderson, J.R. 1897.

609   Henneghien, F. 1898 and n.d.
   NB. Postcards partly illegible because of damage.

610   Henneguy, Catherine (Proudhon). 1904.
   NB. Letter addressed to James Guillaume.

611   Henry, Agnes. 1894.

612-618   Herein, Anny. 1927-1943. 7 folders.
   NB. Nettlau's landlady in Vienna, Lazarettgasse.
612   1927-1933. With a letter by Nettlau 1933.
613   1934-1936.
614   1937-1938, June.
615   1938, July-Dec.
616   1939. With a letter by Nettlau (unfinished).
   NB. Some letters incomplete.
617   1940-1941.
618   1942-1943 and n.d. With drafts from 1943 of letters by Nettlau to Freiherr von Reitzenstein (Frauenzuchthaus, Aichach/Bayern) and to A. Herein.

619   Herrera, Pablo (Guilda de Amigos del Libro, Barcelona; Solidaridad Internacional Antifascista SIA, Barcelona). 1935-1936, 1938.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Author/Title</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>621</td>
<td>Hervé, Gustave (La Guerre Sociale, Paris)</td>
<td>1913.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>622</td>
<td>Herwegh, Marcel</td>
<td>With notes in shorthand by Nettlau. 1896. NB. Letter includes copies of letters on Bakunin written 1842-1843 to Georg Herwegh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>623</td>
<td>Herzman, Martha (Probuzdenie / Probuzhdanie, Detroit)</td>
<td>With a postcard by Nettlau 1932 (not send), letters by K. Ševčuk 1932-1933 and a clipping of an article 1933 by Herzman. 1932-1933, 1935, 1937. 1 folder.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>624</td>
<td>Hilkov (Hilkoff), A.</td>
<td>1930. NB. Letters in Russian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>626</td>
<td>Hobson, Ina (W. &amp; J. Hobson, Birmingham)</td>
<td>1901-1902 and n.d. NB. One letter from 1902 partly illegible because of damage; from September 1902 signed Wilhelmina (Ina) Clark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627</td>
<td>Hobson, J.N. and E.C. Hobson</td>
<td>1900 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628</td>
<td>Hobson, W.T.</td>
<td>1898.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>629</td>
<td>Hodgkiss, F.T. (The Beacon, Melbourne)</td>
<td>1897.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>630</td>
<td>Höbinger, G. (family)</td>
<td>1918.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>631</td>
<td>Hôme, Werner (Der Arbeitslose, Dresden)</td>
<td>1932.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>632</td>
<td>Hoffmann, Edward</td>
<td>1906. NB. Visiting card; on the back note by Nettlau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>633</td>
<td>Holyoake, G.G.</td>
<td>1892.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>634</td>
<td>Hosang, Pierre</td>
<td>1904. NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>635-638</td>
<td>Hotz, Charles</td>
<td>1921-1937. 4 folders. NB. Letters partly illegible.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>635</td>
<td>1921-1923. With letters by Fernand Després 1921-1923.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>639</td>
<td>Hotz-Diener, Esther</td>
<td>With a letter (draft?) by Nettlau, a copy of a letter by the IISH (Annie Adama van Scheltema) and a bibliographical sketch on Edouard Rothen by Hotz-Diener 1937. 1937-1940. 1 folder.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>640</td>
<td>Houdecek, Eugen</td>
<td>1938.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
642. Howell, George. 1906.
645. Hyde, Lena. 1903, 1908. NB. One letter partly illegible because of damage.
646. Imprimerie Ouvrière, Sens. 1912. NB. Letter mostly illegible because of damage.
647. Inglis, Agnes (Labadie Collection, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor). 1929, 1931.
648. Insabato, Enrico (Bologna). 1898-1902. NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.
649. Institut für Statistik der Minderheitsvölker, Vienna. 1927.
653. Isakovitz, David. 1933.
654. Ishikawa, Sanshiro. 1929.
658. Jamin, P. 1901-1902. NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
662. John, Martha. 1938.
663. Johnson (?). 1901.
665  Johnson, H.H. 1891.
666  Jones (Miss) . N.d.
   NB. Visiting card; letter partly illegible because of damage.
672  Jung, Hermann . 1900.
673  Juretschke, Bernhard . 1931.
674  Kachelhofer, Karl (Charles) . With a letter by Fr. Rösch . 1893.
675  Kaganovič (Kaganowitsch), S. With notes (copy of a letter?) in shorthand by Nettlau. 1906.
677  Kamm, Johann . 1903.
   NB. Printed circular by 'Düsseldorfer Genossen'.
   NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage; a postcard from 1922 also by Lilly Cornelissen, Adele Kampffmeyer and Jacques Reclus.
   NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage; two letters written by S. Karsi 1903-1904.
681  Kapper, Fr. (Free Communist and Co-operative Colony, Newcastle-on-Tyne). With annex. 1895-1896.
682  Karlen, A. 1896-1897.
683  Karmin, Fritz and Elise . 1907, 1920-1922.
   NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
685  Karmin-Friedlaender, Jeanne . 1920.
   NB. Death announcement of Otto Karmin.
686


690 1904, 1906-1911.

691 1912-1914. With a letter by G. Davison 1913.

692 1919-1922. With p. 8 of an obituary on Kropotkin by Nettlau 1921.

693 1923-1926.

694 1927-1929.


699 1899, 1902-1903, 1911.

700 1919-1921. With a copy (made by Nettlau) of a letter by Prince Hopkins to Kelly on setting up New Republic 1921 and drafts of a reply by Nettlau.

701 1922-1923. With letters to Nettlau by Alexis C. Ferm (Modern School at Ferrer Colony, Stelton, New Jersey) 1922 and circulars from Mohegan Colony (Peekskill, New York) 1923.

702 1924-1927. With leaflets and circular letters from Mohegan Colony 1924.

703 1928-1934. With a postcard by Nettlau 1934 (crossed out).

Max Nettlau Papers (1817-) 1870-1944 (-1945) 1870-1944

705 Kettenbach, August (Freie Arbeiter Union Deutschlands, Ortsgruppe Wiesbaden). 1928-1929.

706 Kimmelman, Bessie (Libertarian Group, Los Angeles). 1932.


708 Kitz, Frank. 1898, 1911-1913 and n.d. 1 folder.
NB. Letter from 1898 to unknown with a message for Nettlau. One letter from 1912 on the back of the leaflet 'The 'Father and Founder' of Modern English Socialist Movement!' celebrating H.M. Hyndman’s 70th birthday.

709 Klaus, Samuel. 1930.


712 Koenig (Kampmann & Schnabel Verlag, Prien). 1924.


715 Koike, Eizo. 1929.

716 Komuna (Praha-Žižkov) (Sidorov?). 1920s.
NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.

717 Komuna / Commune (Belgrado) (Milan Rizanovitch). 1911.

718 Kontchevka, N. 1894.


721 Krausz-Fessel, Meta. 1930, 1934.

722 Krausz (Krauss), Károly (Társadalmi Forradalom, Budapest). 1907.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

723 Kress, Melville. 1933-1934.

724 Kronstein, Max. With annex concerning Gustav Landauer. 1926.

725-728 Kropotkin, Petr A. 1892-1913. 4 folders.
NB. See also inv. no. 2713 for notes by Nettlau relating to the subjects of the letters.

725 1892, 1894-1898. With a postcard by Jean Grave to Nettlau 1892, a letter of recommendation ‘Aux compagnons et amis de la Jurassienne’ 1892, notes by Nettlau after a conversation with Kropotkin 1895, notes by Kropotkin on the back of p. 17 and 22 of a manuscript in English c. 1895 and separate notes by Nettlau 1897.

726
1899-1905. With a copy (made by Nettlau) of a letter by Emile Vandervelde to Kropotkin 1904, notes in shorthand and a letter by Nettlau 1905.


728 1911-1913. With separate notes by Nettlau 1910 and a draft of a letter signed by F. Domela Nieuwenhuis, A. Marsh and Nettlau 1912.

729 Kropotkin, Sofija G. (Sophie). With a letter to the editor of Nineteenth Century, James Knowles (?) [1880s]. 1898, 1928.

730 Kropotkin (Lebedev), Alexandra (Sasha). With a letter by Frida Čerkezov to Nettlau. 1910.

731 Kuryer Lwowski (Lemberg). 1891.

732 Labadie, Joseph (Joe). 1928.

733 Laissle, Ferdinand. 1930.

734-736 Landauer, Gustav. 1893-1919. 3 folders.


735 1910-1912. With a letter by Recha Rothschild to Nettlau 1911, a copy (made by Nettlau in shorthand) of a letter by S. Saenger (Die Neue Rundschau, Berlin) 1912, a letter to Victor Dave and a copy of a letter (?) by Dave concerning Josef Peukert 1912.

736 1913-1915, 1917-1919. With letters by Nettlau 1917 (not sent), death announcement of Landauer’s wife Hedwig Lachmann 1918 and his pamphlet Wie Hedwig Lachmann starb.


738 Lane, Joseph. With an address note by unknown to Nettlau 1911. 1911-1913.

739 Langhard, J. 1902.

740 Lansade, A. 1932.

741 Larcher, Simonne. 1927.


746 Lefrançais, Gustave . 1896.
747 Legallou, G. 1923.
748 *Lehmann's Allgemeiner Wohnungsanzeiger* (Vienna). 1898.
750 Leleu, V. 1893.
754 Lessing, Theodor . 1931.
755 Lessner, Friedrich . 1887, 1890, 1905. NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.
756 Levandovskij, Aleksandro . 1929, 1933. NB. Some letters in Esperanto.
757 Levezan, Georghe (Bacau). 1897. NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage, concerning the *Bibliographie de l'anarchie*.
758 Levittoux, L. 1924. NB. Niece of Marussia Bakunin Oglioloro.
759 Li Peigan (Li Pei Kan, Li Yao Tang, Ba Jin) . 1928.
761 Lichansky, Batia (Jerusalem). 1929.
762 Ligt, Bart de . 1928, 1937. Ligue Internationale de la Paix et de la Liberté, Geneva see inv. no. 395.
763 Lindegger, Antoine . 1893.
764 London School of Economics and Political Science, The . 1908.
765-766 Lone, Rodolfo (pseudonym of Jesus Louzara de Andres) (Steubenville, Ohio). 1926-1939. 2 folders.
765 1926-1930. With notes by Nettlau 1926 and a clipping of Lone’s review of *Elisée Reclus. La vida de un sabio justo y rebelde* 1929.
768 Loos von Losimfeldt, Anton . 1901.
769
Loquier, Victor (Groupe Libertaire d’Épinal; *La Vrille*, Épinal). 1905-1906, 1911, 1910s.


773 Lowensohn, Minna. 1924, 1926, 1932-1933.

774 Lucas, Henri. With a postscript by Ramón Sempau 1897, 1892, 1896-1898.
NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage; letters from 1897 include mailing lists for the *Bibliographie de l’anarchie*.

775 M[a]c Cabe, P. N.d.
NB. Visiting card; on the back a biographical note by Nettlau.


778-779 Mackay, John Henry. 1892-1924 and n.d. 2 folders.
NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.

778 1892-1893, 1896-1900, 1905, 1907. With copies in shorthand of letters by Nettlau 1897-1898, a letter to Bernhard Kampffmeyer 1899 and also visiting cards with recommendations.


Mahé, Armandine see inv. no. 809.

NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.

783 Mainwaring, William. 1925.

784 Makhno Comité, Paris. 1929.


786-787 Malatesta, Errico. 1889-1932 and n.d. 2 folders.
786 1889-1897, 1899-1900, 1903, 1905, 1910, 1912-1913. With letters to Nettlau by Romualdo Fantuzzi (Circolo Studi Sociali, Padova) and by J. Weres(?) 1893 and a letter by Carlo Gambuzzi 1895.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>787</td>
<td>1919, 1927-1932. With manuscript ‘Pierre Kropotkine. Souvenirs et critiques d’un de ses vieux amis’ by Malatesta 1930 (22 p.), a part of a typescript 1931, a photocopy of a letter by Nettlau 1932 and envelopes (empty) with some notes by Nettlau 1920s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>790</td>
<td>Malavasi, Asdrubale. 1897-1899.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>792</td>
<td>Mann, Tom (International Federation of Ship, Dock &amp; River Workers, London). With copies in shorthand made by Nettlau of letters by Antonio Garcia (Barcelona) to the Federation. 1897.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>794</td>
<td>Maraviglia, Osvaldo (L’Adunata dei Refrattari, Newark, New Jersey; L’Aurora, Boston). With a letter by R. Schiacrina (?) 1929. 1925, 1927-1932.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td>Marbá Cullell, Pedro. 1932. NB. Visiting card; on the back a note by Nettlau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>796</td>
<td>Marcuse, Julian. 1931.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>797</td>
<td>Marè. N.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>800</td>
<td>Marks, Erich. With letters to Nettlau by Giuseppe Spotti and by Siegfried Rosenfeld 1932. 1899, 1932.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>802</td>
<td>Marquez Sicilia, V. 1932.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>803</td>
<td>Marrrotti(?) (Faenza). 1899. NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>804</td>
<td>1895-1900.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>806</td>
<td>1907-1911 and n.d. With a letter by Emilie(?) 1907.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809</td>
<td>Martin, Henri (pseudonym: Henri Japonet) and Armandine Mahé. 1908-1909.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Max Nettlau Papers (1817-) 1870-1944 (-1945) 1870-1944

NB. See also inv. no. 522.

810 Martinez Ruiz, J. 1897.
NB. An order for the Bibliographie de l’anarchie.


813 Masson, E. 1913.

814 Mateu, Pedro. 1931 and n.d.


817 Mattart, Camille. 1931.

818 Mattei, M. 1937.

819 Maucci, Casa Editorial, Barcelona. 1935.

820 Mauthner, Fritz. 1919.

821-822 Mauthner, Theodor. 1897-1921. 2 folders.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

821 1897, 1899-1904. With notes in shorthand by Nettlau.


823-824 Mauthner-Engel, Amélie. 1922-1929 and n.d. 2 folders.
NB. Letters from 1922 written by Alois Grünberger, her lawyer.

823 922-1925. With annexes 1924-1925 and separate notes by Nettlau.


NB. Letter from 1883 incomplete.


829 Mayer, Oskar (Vienna). 1922.
NB. Successor of Theodor Mauthner.

830 Melgounoff, S. 1925-1926.

831 Melgounoff (Melgounoff), A.H. von. 1925.

833 Merlino, Libero . 1902-1903.


835-840 Mesnil, Jacques (pseudonym of Jacques Dwelshauvers) . With notes by Nettlau, mostly in shorthand. 1897-1940 and n.d. 6 folders.

NB. Many letters partly illegible because of damage.

835 1897-1902. With a letter by Georges Dwelshauvers to Nettlau 1900.


837 1911-1914.

838 1919-1924.

839 1925-1930.

840 1931-1940 and n.d.


842 Meyer, Håkon ( Det 20de Aarhundrede , Oslo). 1933.

843 Meyer, Kuno . 1906.

844 Michel, Louise . With a letter by Jeanne Quesnel to Nettlau c. 1898 and a clipping of an article on Clotilde Adnet by Séverine. 1895, 1898.

845 Michelet, Jules . N.d.

NB. Letter from Nettlau’s ‘Autographen’collection.

846 Michels, Robert ( Handwörterbuch der Soziologie , Leipzig). With a postcard to Christiaan Cornelissen 1914. 1905-1906, 1908-1914. 1 folder.

847 Mierop-Mulder, T. van . 1939-1941.


NB. A lot of letters partly illegible because of damage.

848 1893-1897. With a letter (draft) by Nettlau 1896.

849 1898-1902 and n.d. With a postcard by Louis (?) (Palermo) to Nettlau 1898 and letters by G. Casale [c. 1898] and by Gino (?) 1898.


NB. See also inv. no. 701.

853 Molinari, Ettore . 1893, 1895 and n.d.
  NB. Postcards partly illegible because of damage.


855 Mombert, Paul . 1906.

856 Monanni, Giuseppe (Libreria Editrice Sociale, Milano; Vir, Firenze). 1914 and n.d.

857 Monatte, Pierre . 1932.

858 Monde (Paris) (Henri Barbusse; Secrétaire général: Desphelippo). With a letter by Fritz Brupbacher to Nettlau, including a copy of his letter concerning an article by Berl on Bakunin and a copy of a letter by Nettlau. 1930.

859 Monseur, Eugène (Comité international du Monument Ferrer; Comité international Oeuvre Francisco Ferrer, Brussels). 1909.

860 Monte, Emilio (L'Adunata, Newark, New Jersey). 1924, 1928-1929.

  NB. One postcard from 1909 partly illegible because of damage.

862 Montrobert, Jeanne . 1920.

863-865 Montseny Mañé, Federica (La Revista Blanca, Barcelona; La Novela Ideal, Barcelona; El Luchador, Barcelona). With annexes. 1927-1940 and n.d. 3 folders.
  864 1931-1934. With a letter (unfinished) by Nettlau 1933 and a letter to him by Maria Anguera 1934.
  865 1935-1940 and n.d. With a letter by Maria Anguera 1935, copies of letters by Nettlau 1938, 1940 and receipts by the Consulado de España (Amsterdam) for food packages send by Nettlau 1938-1939.

866 Mooney, Thomas (Tom) and Tom Mooney Molders’ Defense Committee, San Francisco . 1935-1937.

867 Morburger, Carl (pseudonym of Josef Schlossberger). 1902.

868 Morito, Tatsuo (Ohara Institut für Sozialforschung, Osaka). N.d.
  NB. Only address notes.

869 Morris, May . With a clipping on Spain. 1936.

870 Mortensson Egnund, Ivar I. 1935.

871 Most, Johann (Freiheit, New York). 1890-1891, 1897.

872 Motteler, Julius . 1894.

873 Moutin, Henri . 1908.
  NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.

874 Mračnyj (Mratschny; Mratchny), Mark . 1925.
875 Mühsam, Erich (Fanal, Charlottenburg). With a copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau 1926. 1910s, 1926, 1931.

876 Mülberger, Arthur. 1898-1899.

877-878 Müller, Adele (also Ada Naft, partner of Siegfried Nacht). 1921-1936 and n.d. 2 folders.
   877 1921, 1923-1929.

879 Müller, Ernst A. (Leipzig). 1885.
   NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.

880 Müller, Reinhold (Humanistische Gemeinde Berlin). 1911.


882 Müller-Mogl(?), Emma (widow of Edouard Müller, Bern). 1924.

883 Muñiz, Eloy. With a letter to ‘Estimados amigos’ and notes by Nettlau. 1936.
   Muşoiu, Panait see inv. no. 2351.

884 Nabrink, Gé and Wim J. Jong. 1929.

885 Nacht, Fabius. 1922.
   NB. See also inv. no. 2480 for Nettlau’s acquisition activities.

886-887 Nacht, Max (pseudonym: Max Nomad). 1907-1933. 2 folders.
   NB. See also inv. no. 2479 for Nettlau’s acquisition activities.
   886 1907, 1921-1922, 1924-1925.
   887 1926-1927, 1932-1933.

   NB. See also inv. no. 2479 for Nettlau’s acquisition activities.
   888 1907, 1920-1922.
   889 1923-1930.
   890 1931-1937 and n.d. With autobiographical notes by Nacht 1931 and a letter also by Max Nacht 1932.

891 Nagle, J.C. 1933.


893 Naumoff (Naumov-Komarov), Alexandra. 1891.
   NB. Visiting card.

894 Nekviasil, J. 1896.
   NB. Letters by Nettlau returned undelivered.


896 Neue Bücherschau, Die (Berlin) (Gerhart Pohl). With a letter by Nettlau and copies in shorthand of some letters. 1926.

899 Nicotri, Gaspare (La Stampa Libera, New York). 1934.
901-902 Nikolaevskij (Nicolaevsky), Boris I. 1925-1940 and n.d. 2 folders. NB. Until 1935 in Russian (typescripts).
904 Nobre, Carlos (Charles) (Despertar, Oporto). 1904.
906 Noël, L. 1929.
907 Nørgard, Peder. 1921.
908 Nold, Carl. 1926.
909 Noureddin-Völk, Marguerite (Grete) and Joussef. 1913, 1922, 1931, 1934-1935, 1937-1938 and n.d.
910 Nowak, Franz. 1932.
911 Nys, Ernest. 1908, 1910 and n.d.
913 Oelsnitz (El’snic), Alexander. With separate notes by Nettlau on Bakunin. 1893-1894, 1900. NB. Letter from 1894 partly illegible because of damage.
914 Oestreich, Paul (Die neue Erziehung, Bund entschiedener Schulreformer, Berlin). 1929.
915 Ohlenburg, S. 1885. NB. Visiting card.
916 Oksanen, John. 1912. NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.
917 Ontwaking (Antwerpen) (Victor Resseler; A. Goethals). 1901-1904. NB. Letter from 1903 partly illegible because of damage.
918 L’Ordre (Limoges). 1905.
919 Ore, Laureano d’. 1912.
920 Orobón, Pedro. 1933, 1936. NB. Enclosed an envelope with last lines by Valeriano Orobón, who died June 1936.
921
Orobón Fernández, Valeriano (Vale). With notes by Nettlau partly in shorthand and postcards also signed by Rudolf and Milly Rocker, Heinrich Röhling, Gerhard Wartenberg and others. 1926-1933. 1 folder.
NB. Also with letters or postscripts by Orobón’s partner Hildegard (Hilde) Taeg.

922 Orsettì, Marie. 1926.
NB. Letter with some notes concerning the Vorfrühling der Anarchie.

923 Osvobodjënië (Roustchouk/Ruse). 1914.

924 Owen, William C. 1926.

925 Pacheco, Antonio (Confederacion General de Trabajadores CGT, Mexico). 1926.

NB. Letter partly damaged.

927 Palmarini, Antonio (Intransigente, Lecce). 1903.

NB. See also inv. no. 822.

929 Parisi, Joe. 1930.

930 Patrick, George Z. (University of California, Berkeley). 1933-1937.
NB. 1936-1937 envelopes only.

NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage; on the back of letter from 1910 ‘Letzwillige Verfügung’ by Nettlau concerning doublets of Most’s Freiheit.

932 Pederzolli, G. Ippolito. 1893, 1895.
NB. Letter from 1893 partly illegible because of damage.

933 Peer, Carl. 1901.

934 Pelletier, Lucile. 1930, 1932.

935 Penck, Albrecht. 1921.

936 Perasić, Wladimir. 1892.
NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.


939 Perrare, A. With leaflet ‘Déclaration des proscrits de la Commune’ (Geneva 1879). 1911 and n.d.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

940 Perrare, Marie. With a postscript by Anna Guérineau 1912, 1910, 1912.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

NB. Visiting card from 1899 illegible.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>942</td>
<td>Perron, Charles</td>
<td>N.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>943</td>
<td>Perryman, A.</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>944</td>
<td>Peter, Karl</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>NB. Note by Nettlau ‘Mir vollständig unbekannt’.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>945</td>
<td>Petkov (Petkoff), Ivan</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>946</td>
<td>Peukert, Josef</td>
<td>With copies of letters by Nettlau ‘To the Members of the Club ‘Autonomie’ 1890 and to Sebastian Trunk 1890. 1909 and 1890s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>947</td>
<td>Peytrequin, Ernest</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>948</td>
<td>Pfemfert, Franz</td>
<td>With a copy of a letter by Nettlau in shorthand. 1923.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>949</td>
<td>Pichat, Aimé</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>950</td>
<td>Pick, Emma</td>
<td>1924-1925.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>951</td>
<td>Picón de las Reyes, Magda</td>
<td>1932, 1934, 1938.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>952</td>
<td>Pierce, Frederick</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>953</td>
<td>Pierre, Mme</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>954</td>
<td>Pierre-Quint, Léon</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>955</td>
<td>Pierrot, E. and Cécile</td>
<td>1922-1924.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>956</td>
<td>Pierrot, Henriette</td>
<td>1922-1923, 1925, 1931, 1933.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>957</td>
<td>Pierrot, Marc</td>
<td>1910-1939 and n.d. 2 folders. NB. Letters from 1912 partly illegible because of damage.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>959</td>
<td>Piesco, Nicola</td>
<td>( International Libertarian Committee of Assistance to the Political Prisoners, Westfield, New Jersey ) With annexes. 1926, 1930.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>960</td>
<td>Pietrarroja, Gennaro</td>
<td>1898-1899.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>961</td>
<td>Pilotelle, Georges</td>
<td>With a copy of two letters by Bakunin (1868-1869) and notes by Nettlau, partly in shorthand. 1895.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>962</td>
<td>Pindy, Louis</td>
<td>1893, 1897, 1900, 1902, 1911 n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>963</td>
<td>Planche, Fernand</td>
<td>With a letter (draft) by Nettlau 1937 and separate notes in shorthand. 1937 and n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>964</td>
<td>Plivier, Theodor</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>965</td>
<td>Pöckh, Julius</td>
<td>With copies in shorthand of letters by Nettlau 1899. 1890, 1897-1899.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NB. Some letters by Pöckh in shorthand.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>966</td>
<td>Poekch(?)</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>With separate notes in shorthand on Bakunin by Nettlau. 1894.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>967</td>
<td>Pollak, Oscar</td>
<td>Arbeiter-Zeitung, Vienna. 1933.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
968 Pollock, Friedrich (Gesellschaft für Sozialforschung, Frankfurt am Main; Archiv für die Geschichte des Sozialismus und der Arbeiterbewegung, Leipzig). With copies in shorthand of letters by Nettlau and draft notes 1929 concerning a Bakunin biography. 1926-1931 and n.d.

969 Polonskij (Polonsky), Vladimir. With notes in shorthand by Nettlau. 1925-1927.

970 Poreé, Ch. 1910.

971 Portet, L.(?) 1897.


973 Postes Suisses, Administration (Zermatt; Geneva). 1896. NB. Letter from Zermatt partly illegible.


976 Pouget, Emile (La Sociale, Paris; La Voix du Peuple, Paris). 1894-1896, 1900, 1903, 1930. NB. Postcard from 1900 partly illegible because of damage.


978 Prat, José (Natura, Barcelona). 1900s, 1904-1905, 1911, 1923. NB. Many letters partly illegible because of damage.


  979 1896. With a copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau.

  980 1897. With copies (made by Nettlau) of articles(?) by others and with letters by Harry B. Samuels.

  981 1898-1900 and n.d. With a letter by Henry S. Salt (The Humanitarian League, London) and a letter by H. Petriu (Athens) relating to the attack by Kardisski (Karditzki) 1898. Enclosed also a clipping on this subject with a note by Nettlau.

982 Probuždenie / Probuzhdenie (Detroit) (R. Kirinović; R. Corin; K. Ševčuk; J. Fedoreshen). With several clippings. 1929-1930, 1933, 1935-1937. NB. See also inv. nos. 318 (R. Corin), 1116 (K. Ševčuk), 623 (M. Herzman), 413 (J. Fedoreshen).


984 Puech, Jules L. 1907.

985 Puig, Antonio. 1929.

986 Quack, H.P.G. With a copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau 1898. 1898-1899.

988 Quiroule, Pierre (Buenos Aires). 1922-1925.
989 Radich, Francis. 1900.
   NB. Letter to ‘Dear Comrades. In Re Paris Congress’.
990-992 Ramus, Pierre (Kl. Morleit, pseudonyms of Rudolf Grossmann) and Sonja (Die freie Generation, London; Jahrbuch der freien Generation, Vienna; Wohlstand für Alle, Vienna; Erkenntnis und Befreiung, Vienna; Bund herrschaftloser Sozialisten (Anarchisten), Republik Oesterreich; Der Anarchist, Klosterneuburg). 1904-1933 and n.d. 3 folders.
   NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.
991 1920, 1922-1925. With notes in shorthand 1922, letters by Nettlau 1922-1924 (one from 1923 in shorthand), a death announcement of Ferdinand Kluger 1922 and a postcard by E.K. Pigal (Emancipanta Stató, Secione Austria) 1923.
993 Ranc, Arthur. 1905.
994 Rappeport, Sara. N.d.
995 Raviola, Ermelinda. N.d.
   NB. Visiting card.
996 Razzia, Luigi. 1897.
   NB. Nettlau’s landlady in London.
999 Rebelión, El grupo (Sevilla) (Enrique Delgado). 1910.
   NB. Circular letter.
   NB. Letters from 1899 partly illegible because of damage, text missing.
   1001 1934-1936. With a typescript on Emidio Recchioni’s last months 1934 and a part of a manuscript by Nettlau with supplements 1936.
   1002 1937-1938 and n.d.
1003 Reclus, Elie. 1896, 1899.
   NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
1004-1005 Reclus, Elisée . 1892-1904 and n.d. 2 folders.
NB. Some letters from 1896 partly illegible because of damage.

1004 1892, 1894–1897. With copies (made by Nettlau) of correspondence with Charles Bakounine 1895, a draft by Nettlau (unfinished), a copy of a letter to Stock (Paris) 1895, a letter by Henry van de Velde 1896, letters by Nettlau 1896 concerning the *Bibliographie de l’anarchie*, a pamphlet *Peuple, au vert!* (c. 1882) 1896 and notes by Nettlau.


1006 Reclus, Jacques . 1927, 1937.

1007-1010 Reclus, Paul (pseudonym: Georges Guyou) . 1895-1939 and n.d. 4 folders.


1009 1926–1932. With a copy of a letter by Vera Figner 1925, a letter by Marc Pierrot to Nettlau 1926, a letter by G. (?) including a copy of a letter by Ferdinand Buisson 1927.


1012 Redlich, Josef . 1923.

1013 Rees(?), R.J. 1885.

1014 Reichel, Adolf . 1895.

1015 Reichel, Marie . 1895, 1905.
NB. Letters with biographical remarks on Bakunin and Johanna Pescantini.


1017 Reisner, Julius E. 1920, 1922.

NB. Postcard from 1930 partly damaged, text missing.


1020 Reyes, Herminia de los . 1932 and n.d.


1022 Reynolds, Thomas . 1896, 1898.
NB. 1898 empty envelope only.

1023 Rhys, John . 1885.


NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.


1029 *Rivista Critica del Socialismo, La* (Roma). 1920s.
NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.

1030 Rizza, Roberto (Federazione Anarchica Lombarda, Milano). With notes in shorthand by Nettlau, a pamphlet on Errico Malatesta by Luigi Fabbri (published in *La Rivolta Ideale*, 1921) and a leaflet. 1921.

1031 Rjazanov, David B. (*Marx-Engels-Institut, Moscow*). 1924, 1927-1928, 1930. 1 folder.
NB. A letter from 1924 signed by E. Czóbel, another from 1927 by Fr. Schiller.

NB. See also inv. no. 1142.

1033 Robin, Paul . 1893, 1901, 1905.
NB. 1893 only an envelope, letter from 1905 in photocopy.


1035 Rocker, Fermin . 1925.

NB. Letters until 1912 partly illegible because of damage.

1036 1895, 1900, 1905, 1912, 1921-1926.

1037 1927-1929.

1038 1930-1933. With visiting card from Etta Federn-Kohlhaas with biographical notes on Karl Federn and a letter to Etta Federn 1933.

1039 1934-1941. With a typescript of reviews from Rocker’s *Nationalism and Culture* 1938, copies
made by Nettlau in shorthand of a letter 1940 and his reply 1941, also with a letter by the Nederlandsche Roode Kruis to Nettlau 1941.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1040</td>
<td>Rocker-Witkop, Milly. 1929-1931.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1042</td>
<td>Roeseler (Deutsche Verlagsanstalt, Berlin). 1925. NB. Only a letter by Nettlau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1043</td>
<td>Roguier, Mme A. N.d. NB. Visiting card.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1045</td>
<td>Roorda van Eysinga, Henri. 1895, 1897, 1908, 1935 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1047</td>
<td>Rosell, Albano (Montevideo). 1934.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1048</td>
<td>Rosell, Avenir (Montevideo). 1934.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1050-1051</td>
<td>Rosenfeld, Siegfried. 1901-1932 and n.d. 2 folders. NB. One letter from 1913 partly illegible because of damage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1052</td>
<td>Rosner, J. 1900.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1054</td>
<td>Rossetti. 1896. NB. Telegram.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1056</td>
<td>Rossetti, Helen. 1896.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059</td>
<td>Roubakine (Rubakin), N. (<em>Institut International de Psychologie Bibliologiques, Lausanne</em>). 1928.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1062</td>
<td>Rubínčík (Roubintschik), Z. 1925.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1063</td>
<td>Rubiner, Rudolf. 1920.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rüdiger, Helmut (FAUD, Geschäftskommission; Verlag und Redaktion Der Syndikalist, Berlin; Asy-Verlag, Berlin). 1927-1934. 2 folders.


Rüdt, Philipp A. 1895.


Ruský Zahrační Historický Archiv, Prague. With drafts of a letter by Nettlau concerning Bakunin. 1926.

Russew. 1927.

Russische Socialistische Föderation Sowjet-Republik in Österreich, Bevollmächtigte Vertretung. 1922.

Ryner-Mád, Ferenc (Budapest). With a note by Nettlau. 1936. NB. ‘inconnu’.

Sadier, A. 1934.

Sadler, G.T. 1899.


Samaja, Nino (L’Agitazione, Ancona). 1898.


Sánchez Rosa, José (Biblioteca del Obrero, Sevilla). With a letter by Nettlau to Michael A. Cohn on Valeriano Orobón Fernández. 1936.

Sander, Enno. 1894, 1897. NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.


Sanzú, S. (La Coruña). 1897.

Santillán Kater, Elise. 1926.


NB. Letters in Russian.

NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

1088 Schack, Oscar (Buchhandlung, Leipzig). With a note (letter?) in shorthand by Nettlau concerning the Bakunin biography. 1899.

1089 Schamelhout, Gustaaf. With a draft (manuscript?) by Nettlau 1925 (4 p. quarto), notes in shorthand and a postcard by him 1932. Also with clippings. 1898, 1921-1938. 1 folder.
NB. Letters from 1898 partly illegible because of damage.

NB. See also inv. no. 266.

1091 Scheimann(?) (Vienna). 1926.


1093 Schœu, Andreas. 1887, 1890, 1892, 1924.
NB. Letters from the 1890s partly illegible because of damage.

1094 Schicchi, Paolo. 1928.

1095 Schiff, Frida. 1921.

NB. See also inv. no. 423.

1097 Schneeberg (Vienna). 1884.

1098 Schneider, A. (St. Louis, Missouri). With notes by Nettlau. 1922.

1099 Schomburg, Arthur A. 1925.

1100 Schönberg. 1912.
NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.


NB. Through intervention by Nettlau the school received a gift for buying food from the Modern School Association in Stelton, New Jersey.

1103 Schultze-Karlen, Joséphine (Mme Paul Schultze). 1893.

1104 Schurz, Carl. 1892.
NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.

1105 Schuster, Eunice M. 1931.


1107 See-Verlag, Konstanz. 1927.
1108 Segarra, Armonia . 1931.
1110 Sellen, Edward W. 1889-1898 and n.d. 1 folder.
NB. Many letters partly illegible because of damage; for a copy of a letter by Nettlau from 1894 see also inv. no. 1204; for a postscript from 1895 see also inv. no. 205.
1111 Semeur (de Normandie), Le (Caen). 1924, 1927.
1112 Semmig, Hermann . 1892.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
1113 Sempau, Ramón . 1897.
1114 Sender, Amor . N.d.
1115 Sensine, Henri . 1926.
NB. Letters in Russian.
NB. Letters from 1907 partly illegible because of damage.
1119 Siegmund, Gustav . 1894.
1120 Sierra, Pedro . With a clipping. 1926.
1121 Šimek, Boža ( Tribuna , Teplitz Turn). 1909.
1122 Skalák, Josef . 1897, 1899-1900.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
1123 Skerlić (Skerlitch), Jovan (Jean) . 1910-1911.
1124 Šklovskij (Shklovsky), I.(?)W. n.d.
NB. Visiting card; on the back note by Nettlau ‘Kropotkin knew him well’.
1125 Snoep, Elizabeth ( Friends Mission. Englisch-Amerikanische Mission der Gesellschaft der Freunde ; Friend’s Relief Mission, Vienna ). With a letter of recommendation to Professor Cizek and a typescript on his school. 1923-1924.
1127 Solidaridad Obrera (Barcelona) ( Leibarto Gallejas ). With a delegate’s card of the CNT Comité Regional de Cataluña. 1936.
1128 Sommerfelt, Alf (Instituttet for Sammenlignende Kulturforskning, Oslo). 1926.
1129 Souchy, Augustin (FAUD, Geschäftskommission, Berlin; International Working Men’s Association / Internationale Arbeiter-

1130 Sozialistische Monatshefte (Berlin). 1897.

1131 Soziologische Verlagsanstalt, Berlin. 1929.


1135 Spichiger, Auguste. 1893.
NB. Letter partly damaged.

1136 Spitzer (Spitzegger), Leopold. With leaflet 'Der demaskierte Großmann-Ramus' 1925 and notes in shorthand by Nettlau. 1925, 1929-1931, 1936, 1938.

1137 Spohr, Wilhelm. 1897.

1138 Springer (Berlin). 1928.

1139 Staamer, Adr. 1913.

1140 Stanger, Magnus. 1928-1930.

1141 Stapleton, W.H. 1896.


1143 Stauning, Thorwald (Socialdemokratisk Forbund, Copenhagen). 1905.

1144 Steffen, Gustaf F. With a letter to A. Retzius 1892 and notes in shorthand by Nettlau 1897. 1890, 1892, 1897, 1920.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

1145 Steiger, E. 1897.


1147 Steinberg, Louis (Toronto Canada Branch of the Arbeiter Ring). 1928.

1148 Steinhoff Jr., August. 1926.

1149 Steinsvik, Rasmus. 1890.

NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.

1151 Sterky, Fr. (Ny Tid, Göteborg). 1893.

NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

NB. Letters from 1890s and 1910s partly illegible because of damage, text missing.

1153

1154 1933-1937 and n.d. With a printed article on François de Curel 1933.


1156 Stockbauer, Arthur . 1931.

1157-1158 Stojanov (Stoianoff), Paraškev I. 1891-1939. 2 folders. NB. A lot of letters partly illegible because of damage.

1157 1891-1898.


1159 Stolle, Wilhelm . 1889. NB. Visiting card; on the back biographical notes by Nettlau.

1160 Štrams (Stram) (New York). With a separate note in shorthand by Nettlau. 1911-1912.

1161 Strauss, Friedy . 1936-1940. NB. Some letters with postscript by Raphael Friedeberg .

1162 Streckfuss, A. 1892. NB. Letter partly damaged.

1163 Streiter, Artur . 1931.

1164 Ströbinger, Josef . 1943. NB. See also inv. no. 348.

1165 Stuart, Ian C. ( The Black Cat , Dundee). 1895. NB. Note by Nettlau: 'Brief in einer Brochure, die Lafargue gehörte, auf den Quais 12.4.1913 gefunden; an Paul Lafargue gerichtet'.

1166 Suarez, Jesus M. (Fernando Gonzalo) (Tucuman, Argentine). 1923.

1167 Sutherland, H. 1906. NB. Visiting card; on the back a shorthand note by Nettlau.


1171 Tancredi, Libero ( La Rivolta , Lugano). 1910-1913.

1172 Tarn, Albert . 1892. NB. Postcards partly illegible because of damage; note by Nettlau ‘individualist Anarchist’.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Author/Recipient</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1173</td>
<td>Tárrida del Mármol, Fernando</td>
<td>1906-1913</td>
<td>With a letter by <em>El Progreso</em> (Barcelona). NB. Some letters damaged, text missing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1174</td>
<td>Taylor, C.</td>
<td>1908-1909, 1911 and n.d.</td>
<td>NB. One of Nettlau’s landladies in London.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1175</td>
<td>Tchaykovsky, B.</td>
<td>1907, 1909, 1912.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1177</td>
<td>Thames Fur Co. Ltd., London.</td>
<td>1933.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1178</td>
<td>Theresianische Akademie, K.k., Vienna</td>
<td>1908.</td>
<td>NB. Concerns Joachim Prati von Branfeld.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1179</td>
<td>Theuerkauf, Olga (Potsdam)</td>
<td>1898.</td>
<td>NB. Letters by Nettlau returned undelivered.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1181</td>
<td>Tierra, Grupo, New York</td>
<td>1929.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1182</td>
<td>Tochatti, James</td>
<td>1893-1898.</td>
<td>NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1183</td>
<td>Tournebroche, Jacques</td>
<td>1927.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1184</td>
<td>Toussaint, J.</td>
<td>1912.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1185</td>
<td>Trask, Marion</td>
<td>1924.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1186</td>
<td>Trask, Sherwood</td>
<td>1924-1925.</td>
<td>With typescripts of a poem and a short story and a copy made by Nettlau of the poem ‘Factories’ (1915) by Margaret Widemer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1187</td>
<td>Tresca, Carlo</td>
<td>1922.</td>
<td>NB. Telegram.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1188</td>
<td>Troureux(?), Luc (Tonnerre; <em>Pioupiou de l’Yonne</em>)</td>
<td>1911.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1189</td>
<td>Trunk, (Johann) Sebastian</td>
<td>1887, 1905.</td>
<td>NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage; see also inv. no. 946 for a copy of a letter by Nettlau 1890.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1190</td>
<td>Tucker, Benjamin R.</td>
<td>1906, 1913, 1937.</td>
<td>NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1191</td>
<td>Tucúf, Saul</td>
<td>1903.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1192</td>
<td>Turner, John</td>
<td>1897-1898, 1905, 1930-1931.</td>
<td>With a postcard by T. Kahan 1900s and a copy of a letter by Nettlau 1930. NB. Letters from 1890s partly illegible because of damage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1193</td>
<td>Turski (Toursky), Kaspar M.</td>
<td>1899.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1194</td>
<td>Udel, Carl</td>
<td>1913.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195</td>
<td>Umanskij (Umansky), Dmitrij</td>
<td>1921.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1196</td>
<td>Union Anarchiste Française (Paris)</td>
<td>1922-1923.</td>
<td>With a letter by Pierre Mualdès(?).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1197 Union des Associations Internationales, Brussels. 1912.
1198 Union Révolutionnaire, Groupe d’, Limoges. N.d.
1199 Union Sindical Argentina (Buenos Aires). 1927.

1200-1201 Urales, Federico (pseudonym of Juan Montseny y Carret) (La Revista Blanca, Barcelona; La Novela Ideal, Barcelona; El Luchador, Barcelona). 1924-1939. 2 folders.
   1200 1924-1927.

1203 Valadés, José C. (Confederacion General de Trabajadores, Mexico). 1924, 1926.
1204 Valenci, Cajetan and Therese. With a copy (made by Nettlau in shorthand) of charges against Valenci (7 p.) and a copy of a letter by Nettlau to Edward W. Sellen. 1894.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
1205 Vallina, Pedro (Paginas libres, Sevilla). 1920.
1206 Vanguard Group, New York. 1933.
1210 Vereniging Anarchistische Uitgeverij VAU, Amsterdam. With leaflet ‘Het goede boek. Propaganda orgaan van de VAU’ and a copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau to Jan Schuur. 1940.
1212 Vermeylen, August. 1896.
   NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.
1213 Vernis, Pablo (La Revista Universal, Buenos Aires). 1924.
   NB. On a leaflet letter by Nettlau (copy?) to Diego Abad de Santillán.
1214 ‘La Vero’, Anarkia Grupo, Lisbon. 1923.
1215 Vésinier, Louise. 1902-1905, 1907-1908, 1910-1911. 1 folder.
   NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
1216 Vésinier, Pierre. 1901-1902.
   NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
1217 Vichère (Vitry sur Seine). 1924.
1220 Villar, Manuel (Solidaridad Obrera, Barcelona). 1933.
1221 Viñas, José García. With clippings of articles, death announcement of Viñas and his wife Josefá Dómine Guzmán 1931 and notes by Nettlau concerning ‘la Internacional y la Alianza en Espana’. 1928-1931 and n.d.

1222 Vinck(?), Victor (alias Haakon Lerouge) . 1924.

1223 Viquit, A. 1913.


1225 Vogt-Imer, Lina . 1899.
NB. Concerns Bakunin's grave.

1226 Volin (Voline; pseudonym of Vsevolod M. Eichenbaum) . With notes by Nettlau, partly in shorthand. 1923.


1228 Volnost (Mor. Ostravě) ( Frant. Novák ). 1897-1898.
NB. Letter from 1897 partly illegible because of damage.

1229 Voo, B.P. van der . With a leaflet of De Twintigste Eeuw 1900, a letter on back by Gertrud Guillaume-Schack to Nettlau 1902, a copy of a letter to Joseph Ishill 1938 and separate notes by Nettlau in shorthand on Sterringa and others. 1895, 1900-1902, 1924, 1934-1938 and n.d.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

1230 Vreugde, A. 1914.

1231 Waas, S. (Amsterdam). 1940.

1232 Wage, Die (Vienna). 1898.

1233 Warnotte, D. (Université Libre de Bruxelles, Institut de Sociologie). 1933.


1236 Wechsler, Herman L. c. 1911.

1237 Wegener, Alfred (Graz). 1925.

1238 Weidner, Albert ( Sozialist , Berlin; Der arme Teufel , Berlin). With a copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau 1898. 1898, 1903.

1239 Weiss, Josef . With a note by Nettlau. 1915.

NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

1241 Weisz, Theres . 1898.

1242 Wendlenner, Max . 1892.
NB. Note by Nettlau: ‘nach dem Tod von H. Börnstein (Pariser Vorwärts 1844)’. 
1243 Werner, Wilhelm . 1926.
NB. Visiting card; on the back a biographical note by Nettlau.

1244 Wernsdorf, Julius . 1905.
NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.


NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

1247 Western Union Telegraph Cable System, The, Vienna. 1925.

1248 Wienand, Margarethe . 1890s.
NB. Visiting card; letter partly illegible.


1250 Williams, E. 1920.

1251 Wilson, Charlotte M. 1888, 1890, 1897.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.


1253-1254 Winkler, Max (FAUD, Geschäftskommission, Berlin; Verlag Der Syndikalist , Berlin). With notes by Nettlau partly in shorthand. 1922-1933. 2 folders.
   1254 1926-1933. With letters (drafts) by Nettlau 1926-1927 and a postcard by Frieda Lehmann to Nettlau 1926.


1256 Wintsch, Jean . 1910, 1939.

1257 Wolfe, Lilian . 1938-1939.


1259 Young, Ernest (London). N.d.


1261 Zack, Bernhard, Verlag, Treptow near Berlin. 1912.

1262 Zádruha (Prague) (Michael Kácha ). 1913.

1263 Zaslaw, M. 1922.

1264 Zawada, Jan . 1925.

1265 Zeit, Die (Vienna). 1899-1901.

1266 Zentralblatt für Bibliothekswesen (Berlin) (Schwenke). 1905.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name/Title</th>
<th>Dates/Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1267</td>
<td>Zentralstelle für soziale Literatur der Schweiz (Zurich)</td>
<td>With a copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau. 1912.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1268</td>
<td>Zhook, Doris</td>
<td>1896.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1269-1271</td>
<td>Zibelin Sr., Albert C.</td>
<td>1892-1914 and n.d. 3 folders.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1269 1892, 1894-1897, 1899-1904, 1906. With separate notes by Nettlau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1270 1907-1910. With a letter by Lilly Cornelissen to Nettlau 1907.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1271 1911-1914 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1273</td>
<td>Zibelin, Henri</td>
<td>N.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1275</td>
<td>Zimmer, H.</td>
<td>1885-1887.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1276</td>
<td>Zisly, Henry G.</td>
<td>(La Nouvelle Humanité, Paris; La Vie Naturelle, Paris). With several numbers of the handwritten Le Paria (Paris) 1893-1895 and other manuscripts of the 1890s and a copy of a letter by Nettlau 1897. 1895, 1897-1898, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1909-1911. 1 folder.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage; letter from 1902 with corrections for the Bibliographie de l'anarchie.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1277</td>
<td>Zoccoli, Ettore</td>
<td>1926.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1278</td>
<td>Zosîn (Zoshin), Panait</td>
<td>(Şcoala Liberă, Bucharest). 1893, 1896-1897.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1279</td>
<td>Züricher, W.</td>
<td>1908.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1280</td>
<td>Züricher Post</td>
<td>1909.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1281</td>
<td>Žukovskij (Joukovsky), Adelaide</td>
<td>1895.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1282</td>
<td>Žukovskij (Joukovsky), Nikolaj</td>
<td>N.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1284</td>
<td>Illegible addressees.</td>
<td>c. 1898, 1921.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NB. Copies in shorthand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1285-1292</td>
<td>Notes and notebooks primarily relating to letters sent and received by Nettlau.</td>
<td>1892-1936. 8 covers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1285</td>
<td></td>
<td>1892-1893.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1286</td>
<td></td>
<td>1922, April 29-1923 January 24. With notes on publications and documents received.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1287</td>
<td></td>
<td>1924, October 10-December 12.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1288</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1926. With notes on finances, list of periodicals he subscribed to, books he read.

1289 1927 January 1-December 31.
1290 1927 (January 1-3), 1928-1929.
   NB. Also during his first journey to Spain beginning 1928, April 24.
1291 1930 July, Sept 1-1933, April 25, with intervals. With a list of periodicals and printed matter received.
   NB. Also during a journey to Zurich 1933, April 14-25.
1292 1931-1936.
   NB. May be an inventory made before packing them away.
1293 Address booklets. 1895-1898, 1921-1923. 1 cover
   NB. With a copy of a letter in French stuck to the 1895-1898 booklet.
1294 Separate notes of addresses. c.1887-1898, 1904-1908, 1914, 1921-1927, 1931, 1936, 1938-1939 and n.d. 1 folder
1295 Visiting cards (A-Z). 1897 and n.d. 1 folder

PERSONAL

Identity papers and official documents

1296 Certificate of baptism of Nettlau (on 26 Mai 1865). Copy. 1874. 1 piece
1297 Certificate of confirmation issued by the Evangelisches Pfarramt A.C. in Vienna. 1880. 1 piece
1298 Passport issued by the Kreis Pr[eussisch] Holland, valid until 1885, October 1. 1884. 1 piece
1299 Documents relating to his conscription duties issued in Vienna, Berlin, Leipzig and Greifswald. 1884-1886. 1 cover.
1300 Letters relating to the application for an identification card (Heimatschein) to be issued by the Kreis Pr[eussisch] Holland. 1885, 1892. 1 cover
1301 Passport. 1893. 1 cover, large size, A3
1302 ‘Wähleranlageblatt’, registration form for voters, not filled out. 1927. 1 piece

Education

Primary school

1303 ‘Programm der fünfklassigen Hauptschule für Mädchen in Dornbach’. [c. 1871]. 1 cover, large size A2
   NB. At first he visited this school in 1871-1872.
1304 Certificate of attendance (Frequentazions-Zeugnis) and a report of the Volkschule in Dornbach for 1872-1873. 1873. 1 cover, large size A3
1305 Certificate of attendance of the Evangelische Volks- und Bürgerschule in Vienna for 1873/1874. 1874. 1 piece
1306-1307 Exercise books from primary school and of writing instruction at home in 1870-1871. With some instruction books for writing, calligraphy and drawing. 1870-1874 and n.d. 2 folders
NB. His mother taught him writing in 1870/1871.

1306 1870-1873 and n.d.
1307 1874 and n.d.

1308 ‘Das Buch der Welt 1859’, a reading method including the abc and short texts, and Die Piraten [1875] by Wilhelm Herschenbach. 1859, 1875. 1 cover

Grammar school and orientation on university study

1309 Diary (‘Studentenkalender’) and a notebook 1878 and a diary in shorthand 1879. 1878-1879. 1 cover
1310 Receipts for tuition fees. 1875-1876, 1881. 1 cover.
1311 School reports of grammar school (‘Gymnasium’) 1874/1875-1881/1882 and school leaving certificate. 1875-1882. 1 cover, large size A3
1312-1320 Exercise books from grammar school. 1874/1875-1880/1881 and n.d. 9 folders
1312 1874/1875 and n.d.
1313 1875/1876. German and Latin.
1314 1875/1876 and n.d. Mathematics and other subjects.
1315 1876/1877. Languages.
1316 1876/1877. Mathematics and other subjects.
1317 1877/1878 and n.d.
1318 1878/1879. With shorthand notes.
1319 1879/1880.
1320 1880/1881 and n.d.

1321 Program of musical performances by pupils, including a sonatine by Nettlau. 1877. 1 piece
1322 Notes (or essays) relating to Aristophanes’ ‘Birds’ and excerpts of Plato’s ‘Apologia de Socrates’, ‘Antigone’ and ‘Protakoras’. N.d. 1 cover
1323 Notes relating to his essay on ‘Licht- und Schattenseiten der Armut’ and on some other subjects. 1881-1882 and n.d. 1 cover
1324 Notes relating to the history of English literature. In shorthand not by Nettlau. c. 1880. 1 cover
1325 Lists of plays, opera’s, concerts and some other performances [which Nettlau visited?]. 1874-1880. 1 cover
1326 Notebook listing titles of literary works, n.d. and a catalogue of Nettlau’s books started in 1879 including a list of books from a lending library he read in summer 1880. 1879-1880 and n.d. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 3582.
1327 List of books Nettlau read (and/or owned) including literary works and other titles. [c. 1881]. 1 cover
1328 Letter (incomplete) [by an antiquarian?] relating to titles of books on literature. N.d. 1 piece
NB. Probably from grammar school period.
1329 ‘Florilegium’, series of excerpts of books he read, p. 1-479. 1881-1882. 1 folder
1330
Notes relating to psychology. 1882. 1 cover

1331 List of lectures of the University of Berlin. 1882. 1 cover

1332 Notes listing names of, and some data on erstwhile pupils from grammar school. c. 1930, 1937. 1 cover

Comparative studies of Indo-European languages

1333 Diaries (‘Studentenkalender’). 1882-1883, 1885. 1 folder

1334 Statement of Hermann Nettlau giving his son Max permission to study at the University of Berlin, authenticated by the Kaiserlich Deutsches Consulat in Vienna. 1882. 1 piece

1335 Statement of the Ministerium der geistlichen Unterrichts- und Medicinal-Angelegenheiten recognizing Nettlau’s Viennese grammar school exam. 1882. 1 piece

1336 Certificates of admission to the University of Berlin. 1882, 1884. 1 cover, large size A2

1337 Registration forms (‘Anmeldungsbuch’) for lectures attended by Nettlau at the University of Berlin. 1882-1884. 1 cover

1338 Membership card of the Academische Lesehalle in Berlin. 1884. 1 piece

1339 Certificate of attendance (‘Abgangzeugnis’) of lectures at the University of Berlin in winter 1884-1885. 1885. 1 piece

1340 Certificate of admission to the University of Leipzig. 1885. 1 cover, large size A2

1341 Registration booklet for lectures attended by Nettlau at the University of Leipzig in summer 1885. 1885. 1 cover

1342 Certificate of attendance of lectures at the University of Leipzig from April-August 1885. 1885. 1 piece

1343 List of papers and periodicals kept by the Akademische Lesehalle in Leipzig. N.d. 1 piece

1344 Certificate of admission to the University of Greifswald. 1886. 1 cover, large size A2

1345 Certificate of attendance of lectures at the University of Greifswald, summer 1886. 1886. 1 cover, large size A3

1346-1354 Notes relating to lectures. 1882/1883-1883/1884 and n.d. 5 folders and 4 covers

1346 Gothic grammar by Professor Johannes Schmidt, p. 1-468. 1883. (folder)

1347 Greek, p. 49-568. 1882-1883. (folder)

1348 Sanskrit. Section 1-24. 1883-1884.

1349 Sanskrit. Section 25-43. 1883-1884.

NB. Probably Comparative Sanskrit grammar by Professor Johannes Schmidt.

1350 Unknown, section 1-[6], 14-27. 1883. (folder)

NB. Possibly ‘Griechische Stammbildungslehre’ by Professor Johannes Schmidt.

1351 Zend (or Altbakrish) comments on the Avesta texts. With notes. N.d.
1352 Professor Albrecht Weber probably on Kalidasa's Meghaduta. 1883.
1353 Chinese by Professor W. Schott. 1883.
1354 Arabic and Semitic languages (?). Incomplete series, possibly with some other notes. 1883-1884.

1355-1363 Notes relating to lectures and excerpts. Often incomplete. c. 1880-1884 and n.d. 9 covers
1355 Greek grammar, p. 1-96. N.d.
1356 'Die Buchstabensymbolik der jüngeren Epoche' in Greece and other cultures. Not in sequence. N.d.
1358 Various Indian alphabets, including Tamil, Telugu and Pali. N.d.
1359 Latin. 1884.
1360 Singhalese. N.d.
1361 Fairy tales and folklore. N.d.
1362 Logic and 'Erkenntnistheorie'. With related (?) subjects. 1884.
1363 Phonology and speech physiology (?). [c. 1883] and n.d.

1364-1372 Unsorted notes relating to lectures and excerpts. 1883-1886 and n.d. 9 covers
1364 Unsorted, including Zend, Sanskrit, Pali, Samaveda and Veda. 1883 and n.d.
1365 Unsorted, including Indian philosophy, 'Sarva darzana sangraha', Indian epic, Armenian and Tibetan. 1883 and n.d.
1366 Unsorted, including Greek. 1882, 1884 and n.d.
1367 Unsorted, including some Gothic (?) and philosophy of science. 1883-1884, 1886 and n.d.
1368 Unsorted, including Welsh and Irish. 1885 and n.d.
1369 Unsorted, including Celtic. 1883, 1885 and n.d.
1370 Unsorted, including Celtic. N.d.
1371 Unsorted. 1883-1884 and n.d.
1372 Unsorted. N.d.

1373-1374 Library request forms for publications of the Königliche Bibliothek and the University Library of Berlin relating to Indo-European languages, including Celtic. 1882-1884 and n.d. 2 folders
1373 1882-1883 and n.d.
1374 1884-1885, 1887 and n.d.

1375 Library request forms of the University Library of Vienna, relating to Indo-European languages, including Celtic. 1883-1884. 1 cover

1376 Library request forms for publications relating to Celtic of a library in Great Britain or Ireland. 1885. 1 cover

1377 Library request forms for publications of the University Library of Leipzig relating to Indo-European languages, including Celtic. 1885, 1887 and n.d. 1 cover

1378 Map relating to the spread of the Roman languages in Europe. N.d. 1 cover, large size A2
Celtic studies

NB. See also inv. nos. 1368-1370, 1373-1377.

1379-1399 Correspondence relating to his Celtic studies. 1885-1894 and n.d. 20 covers and 1 folder

1379 d’Arbois de Jubainville, H. 1889-1892.
1380 Davies, W. [C.?] 1888.
1381 Dottin, G. 1887, 1889-1890.
1382 Evans, E. Vincent. With a clipping. 1887, 1892.
1384 Güterbock, Bruno. 1887.
1385 Hyde, Douglas (?). 1889.
1386 Irish Language Congress Committee, Dublin. 1894.
1387 Johnson, H. 1892.
1388 Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften (Vienna). 1887.
1389 K.K. niederoesterreichische Statthalterei (Vienna). 1887.
1390 MacBain, Alex. 1892.
1391 MacSweeney, J.J. 1888.
1392 Mooney, L.H (?). 1889.
1395 Rhys, John. 1887.
1396 Schuchardt, Hugo. 1887-1888.
1397 Stokes, Whitley. 1885, 1887, 1890.
1398 Thurmeysen, R. 1887-1888.
1399 Windisch, E. 1885-1888.

1400-1412 Notebooks relating to his Celtic studies. 1884 and n.d. 13 volumes

NB. No or scant subject indications.

1400 Includes phonology, ‘Der Irische Artikel’ (E. Windisch), Celtic pronunciation, verbs, etc. 1884.
1401 Includes Irish metric, Icelandic, (work by) Bruno Güterbock, Celtic. 1884.
1402 Includes Irish, Welsh, Gaul, Cymric noun pronunciation and inscriptions. N.d.
NB. ‘n. pr. u. n. l.’ [noun pronunciation and noun lexicology (?)].
1403 Includes the Cornish language. N.d.
1404 Includes Breton and Cornish grammar. N.d.
1405 Includes (probably) Welsh, a work by John Rhys and Cornish. N.d.
1406 Includes Cornish and Welsh. N.d.
1407 Includes Celtic, Welsh, Irish and data on Breton population. N.d.
NB. ‘Lex. brit.’.
1408 Includes Gaulish, Breton history, Welsh and some Irish. N.d.
NB. ‘Lata-goll. o 27’.

1409 Includes Irish. N.d.
NB. ‘c. soy-syw Irel.’.

1410 Includes Celtic. N.d.
NB. ‘Lex. celt.-bibliogr.’.

1411 Includes Welsh pronunciation and phonology, and Cymric grammar. N.d.

1412 Includes Cymric grammar. N.d.

1413-1414 Library request forms for publications of the British Museum, London relating to his Celtic studies. 1885-1893. 2 folders
1413 1885-1888, May 22.
1414 1888, May 23-1890, 1892-1893.

1415 Library request form for a publication of the National Library of Ireland relating to his Irish studies. 1880s. 1 piece

Dissertation and related Welsh articles

1416 Notes for his dissertation, including excerpts of works on grammar and Welsh sources. Unsorted. N.d. 1 folder

1417 Notes on Welsh grammar (twelve sections) and excerpts of a Welsh text, p. 161-216. N.d. 1 folder

1418 Series of notes relating to vowels, consonants and pronouns [in Welsh]. Unsorted. N.d. 1 folder

1419 Notes for his dissertation, p. 1-324. [c. 1885-1886]. 1 folder

1420 Separate notes for his dissertation. Unsorted. N.d. 1 folder

1421 Postal registration slip of the dispatch of his dissertation. 1886. 1 cover

1422 Estimate of Pöschel & Trepte in Leipzig, printers, for the publishing of his dissertation. 1887. 1 piece

1423 Invitation for the Philosophical Doctor exam [at the University of Leipzig]. 1887. 1 piece

1424 Annotated copy of his dissertation Max Nettlau, Beiträge zur cymrischen grammatik I (einleitung und vocalismus) (Leipzig 1887), presented to the Philosophical Faculty of the University of Leipzig. 1887. 1 cover
NB. Only a part of his research was published in his dissertation; three further articles appeared in Y Cymmrodor (London) and in the Revue Celtique (Paris).

1425 Review in the Deutsche Litteraturzeitung (Berlin) no.14, of Nettlau’s dissertation Beiträge zur cymrischen grammatik I (einleitung und vocalismus) (Leipzig 1887). 1888. 1 cover

1426 Separate print of the first instalment of Nettlau’s article ‘Notes on Welsh consonants’ of May 28, 1887 [published in Revue Celtique (Paris), February 1888] p. 64-76. With annotations. 1 cover

Articles on Welsh and Irish texts

1427 List of articles published by Nettlau on the Welsh language and Welsh and Irish texts, between May 1887 and March 1890. N.d. 1 piece
Copies and excerpts made in London from November 1887 and in Dublin spring 1888, of (primarily) Irish texts, p. 1-1756. With omissions. 1887-1888. 5 folders
1428 Pages 1-258, 261-300.
1429 Pages 301-500, 523-570, 575-634.
1431 Pages 1121-1140, 1145-1154, 1159-1208, 1319, 1325-1339, 1373-1451, 1467-[1576].
1432 Pages 1577-[1738], 1747-1756.

Notes relating to the writing of his articles on Welsh and Irish texts. With some edited numbered pages (missing from the p. 1-1756 series in inv. nos. 1428-1432) and some copies of texts without page numbers. Unsorted. 1887-1892 and n.d. 5 folders and 1 cover, large size A3
1433 Unsorted, including early notes (1887) and references to Welsh sources.
1434 Unsorted, including many references to ‘TBC’ [Táin Bó Cuailnge] from Eg[erton] and L.L. texts.
1435 Unsorted, including references to the L.L. and L.U. texts and ‘Br. D. D.’ [Bruidne Da Derga].
1436 Unsorted, including many Eg[erton] references. With a request form.
1437 Unsorted, including annotated excerpts in Welsh and Irish.
1438 Copies of Irish texts, not in sequence. 1 cover, large size A3.

Library request forms for Welsh and Irish manuscripts of the British Museum, London. With notes. 1885-1888 and n.d. 1 folder
1439 Manuscript of his article ‘Irish texts in Dublin and London manuscripts (Additions to the published lists of texts)’ published in the Revue Celtique (Paris) 1889, April 30. 1889. 1 cover
1440 Pages of his printed articles ‘Togail Bruidne da Derga’ (p. 444) and of ‘Táin bó cuailnge’ (p. 265-266), published in the Revue Celtique. 1893. 2 pieces NB. Separate prints of these articles (incomplete) are present in the library of the IISH; p. 265-266 is double.
1441 Documents relating to his experiments with the autocopist (a duplicating machine) using Celtic texts. N.d. 1 cover NB. (Extremely) poor quality.

Other documents
1443 Copy of Y Bibl Cyssegr-lan, sef yr hen Destament a’r Newydd (Llundain 1873), bible in Welsh. With notes by Nettlau. 1873 and n.d. 1 volume
1444 Copy of Friedrich Ludwig Stamm, Ulfilas oder die uns erhaltenen Denkmäler der gothischen Sprache. I. Band. (Paderborn 1878). With extensive notes, partly in shorthand. 1878. 1 volume
1445-1446 Copy of Ernst Windisch, Irische Texte mit Wörterbuch (Leipzig 1880). With extensive notes by Nettlau. 2 volumes
1445 Texts.
1446 Dictionary.
Copy of J. Loth, *Vocabulaire Vieux-Breton avec commentaire contenant toutes les glosses en Vieux-Breton, Gallois, Comique, Armoricain, connues* (Paris 1884). With notes. 1884. 1 volume

NB. Pages were not cut open.

1449 Copy of George Owen of Henllys, *The Description of Penbrokshire* [1603], reissued by the Society of Cymmerdorion (London 1892). 1 volume
NB. Pages were not cut open.

NB. Pages were not cut open.

1451 Lists by Nettlau, partly incomplete, of publications in his possession (?) including literary and academic works and other titles. [c. 1884, c. 1887]. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 3583.

1452 Pamphlets on stenographic methods. 1894, 1905, 1908. 1 cover

1453 Reprint of an English protest drawn up by Archbishop Cranmer and co-signed by many prelates in 1605. Incomplete. N.d. 1 piece

**Journeys**

1454 Notes relating to train schedules and itineraries, timetables and tickets. 1885-1886, 1889, 1891-1894, 1896-1898, 1900-1908 and n.d. 1 folder.
NB. See also inv. no 1-19, 1532-1533, 3584.

1455 Money orders for payments into an account at the Savings Bank Department of the General Post Office in London. 1887-1888. 1 cover.


1457 Guides to London. 1889, 1892. 1 cover

1458 Hotel bills, reservations and payment for rooms. 1889, 1892-1893, [1895], 1898, 1901-1902, 1906-1910, 1913-1914 and n.d. 1 folder


1460 Money orders sent while travelling. c. 1890-1913, 1931, 1933, 1937 and n.d. 1 cover

1461 List of, and a statement relating to books lend to him by Jacques Gross probably during a journey through Switzerland and by someone else. 1892. 1 cover

1462 Documents and notes relating to finances and expenses. 1888, [1892]-1897, 1905, 1908 and n.d. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 3585.

1463 Notes primarily in shorthand relating to a journey to Wallis, Switzerland, incomplete (?) [1893?] and maps relating to a journey to Italy [1894?]. [1893-1894?]. 1 cover

1464 Advertisement for a pince-nez, a duplicator and bust development (Paris), for shoes (Berlin) and of an insurance company and household goods (London). With a note on grocery shops in Paris. 1893, 1898, 1900, 1909 and n.d. 1 cover

1465 Documents relating to his lodgings in Harlesden, London. With letters and a notebook of payments by Harriett Coucher. 1894-1898. 1 cover

1466 Correspondence and documents relating to shipments sent to Nettlau in London. 1894-1896, 1898. 1 cover
1467 Washing list of Scott’s Hotel in Guernsey. [1895]. 1 piece
1468 Plan of the Exposition nationale suisse in Geneva. 1896. 1 piece
1469 Brochure of a ‘Tour to Spain’, from London. 1897. 1 piece
1470 Program of a play in London and tickets of admission for a bathhouse and theatre in Munich. 1900 and n.d. 1 cover
1471 Copy and draft of a letter by Nettlau to a railroad company in England lodging a complaint about the inspection of the tickets. 1900-1901. 2 pieces
1472-1473 Documents relating to his refusal to undergo a medical examination in New Haven, Great Britain, required of immigrants travelling third class, including letters by secretaries of J. Keir Hardie and by Petr Kropotkin who supported his protests against the Aliens Act, 1905 (Olden Act). With clippings. 1906. 1 cover and 1 cover, large size A2
1472 Documents.
1473 Clippings. (large size)
1474 Letter by J. Sellingham (?) offering room and board in London. 1907. 1 piece NB. Not addressed to Nettlau.
1475 Programs of the Folies Bergère, Moulin-Rouge and similar establishments in Paris. 1909, 1912 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A2
1476 Map of East London and of the Underground. N.d. 1 cover, large size. NB. Before 1914.
1477 Form for postal registration and a twenty crown banknote of Czechoslovakia. N.d. 1 cover NB. Before 1914 and after 1918.
1478 Notes on a journey to Germany, primarily his itinerary. With a money exchange receipt. 1925. 1 cover
1479 Notes on train schedules for a journey to Switzerland and Germany. 1926 and n.d. 1 cover
1480 Documents and notes on journeys to Spain, including train schedules, itinerary and notes on activities and expenses and laissez passers’. 1926-1936 and n.d. 1 folder NB. See also inv. no. 3586.
1481 Notes relating to expenses and train and other tickets relating to his journeys to Switzerland. With money exchange receipts, a clipping and sticker with an image of Ascona, Lago Maggiore. 1937-1938 and n.d. 1 cover NB. See also inv. no. 3587.
1482 Piece of a napkin (?) with an image of Gasthof zur ‘Stadt Rosenheim’, Munich. N.d. 1 piece

Daily life

1483 Documents and a note relating to housing in Berlin, Vienna and Amsterdam. With notes relating to his move to Amsterdam and itinerary of his trips to Amsterdam and Ascona in 1938. 1882, 1912-1914, 1938 and n.d. 1 cover
1484 Plans of Nettlau’s room in Vienna. 1895 and n.d. 2 pieces
1485 Documents relating to household and household expenses in Vienna and Amsterdam. With notes and a Dutch train ticket. 1893-1894, 1898-1899, 1901, 1907, 1910, 1926, 1929, 1932, 1935, 1937-1940, 1944 and n.d. 1 cover
1487 Wall calendar. 1894, 1924. 1 cover
1488 Theatre tickets. 1896-1897, 1900-1901, 1903. 1 cover
1489 Embroidered monogram of Max Nettlau. N.d. 1 piece
NB. Possibly between 1900-1907.
1490 Menu’s and a receipt of restaurants in Vienna and a ‘Verzeichnis der aufliegenden Zeitungen und Zeitschriften’ at Café Reutter in Vienna. 1901, 1903-1904, 1908 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A3
1491 Documents and notes in shorthand relating to charges brought against Nettlau for insulting a tramway conductor in Vienna. 1913. 1 cover
1492 Ration coupons from World War I. 1915-1921. 1 folder
1493 Notes, mainly of addresses and opening hours of museums in Vienna. 1919, 1921-1922. 1 cover
1494 Notes and a list of contents relating to food parcels sent by friends and some other gifts. 1919-1931. 1 cover
1495 Membership card of the Leihbibliothek Ehrenberg & Cie. in Vienna. 1922. 1 piece
1496 Notes relating to the fatal illness of his landlady Caroline Herein, mother of Anny Herein, p. 1-100. With the text of a funeral speech by Nettlau (not delivered). 1924-1925. 1 cover
1497 Notes relating to an earthquake in Vienna on 8-9 October 1927. 1927. 1 piece
1498 Circulars relating to elections and contributions to the Evangelische Gemeinde in Vienna. 1928, 1930, 1932, 1937-1938. 1 cover
1499 Card of the restaurant ‘Die Port van Cleve Amsterdam’. N.d. 1 piece
1500 Visiting cards of Nettlau. N.d. 1 cover

Personal interests

Neuwaldegg and Vienna

1501 Notes from old publications relating to the history of the park and the surroundings of Neuwaldegg made between c. 1880 and 1937. With clippings. 1880-1937 and n.d. 1 folder
1502 Periodical with an article and a brochure relating to Neuwaldegg. 1877, 1932. 1 cover
1504 Notes partly in shorthand relating to daytrips and walks from Neuwaldegg and Vienna. 1879 and n.d. 1 cover

Flora

1505-1506 Herbarium of wild flowers and trees. N.d. 2 boxes
NB. Possibly from his student period; not microfilmed. See also inv. no. 3588.
1505 A-C.
1506 D-Z.
1507 Nursery catalogue. [1894]. 1 piece
1508 Notes in shorthand relating to plants at the Temple Flower Show. 1898. 1 cover
Siskins

1509 Request forms of the British Museum of books on ornithology, in particular chrysomitris (carduelis, siskins). 1910-1913 and n.d. 1 folder

1510 Bibliographical notes on siskins. [c. 1910]-1913. 1 folder

1511-1513 Notes (academic) relating to the life of siskins. 1911-1913 and n.d. 3 folders

NB. Made out of the diary series of letters to Therese Bognar by Nettlau (inv. nos. 44-74).


1512 Page numbers 7903-7962, 7987-8046, 8063-8106, 9123-9302.

1513 Page numbers 9303-9418, 9423-9506, 9509-9544, 9561-9612.

1514 Manuscript ‘Zeisige’ (siskins) about his research into the optimal conditions of keeping these birds in a room (1915). With a list of the birds he kept from 1872-1886, 1901-1919 (-1924), some separate notes and clippings. (1903-) 1915 (-1936). 1 folder

1515 Copy of British Birds. An illustrated magazine devoted to the birds on the British List, Vol. III, no. 3. 1909. 1 volume

Postcard collection

1516 Notes relating to his postcard collection. With an envelope and a clipping of the address of sellers of postcards. 1898 and n.d. 1 piece

1517 Postcards. c. 1892, 1897, 1903, 1905, 1918, 1935 and n.d. 1 cover

NB. See also inv. nos. 3589, 3889-3902.

1518 Notes and correspondence relating to the contents and arrangement of his postcard collection at the IISH. 1938 and n.d. 1 cover

NB. Only a small part of the collection is still present.

Other subjects

1519 Catalogue de la Bibliothèque Secrète du Joyeux Viveur. Ouvrages Erotiques Français consacrés aux Femmes et à l’Amour. With a note. 1893. 1 cover

1520 Notebook relating to his taste in and views on literature and art. 1894. 1 volume

1521 Notes relating to plays he read by Henrik Ibsen and relating to his views on the character of northern German (Prussian) society. 1897, December 12-14. 1897. 1 cover

1522 Notes relating to books he read as a child. 1898. 1 cover

1523 Notes partly in shorthand relating to language, a citation from Goethe’s Faust II and poems of Heinrich Heine and Reinhard Volker. 1904-1905 and n.d. 1 cover

1524 Library request forms for publications of the National-Bibliothek, Vienna, relating to the geography of Austria. 1920-1921 and n.d. 1 cover

1525 Notes partly in shorthand relating to the technical side of the love act from a publication by Th.H. van de Velde on marriage. 1926. 1 cover

1526 Notes on literature by Nettlau. Typed. 1938. 1 cover

1527 Copy (draft) of a letter by Nettlau to an unknown person relating to the chess problems in a newspaper. N.d. 1 piece

1528 Fragments of French and Spanish sheet music. With a note. N.d. 1 cover
Finance

NB. See also inv. nos. 1562-1564, 1566.

1529 Documents and notes relating to his accounts and capital. 1892-1893, 1895, 1898, 1902, 1906, 1921, 1923, 1925-1926, 1938-1940 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A3NB. See also inv. no. 3585.

1530 Money orders sent from Vienna. 1895, 1904, 1906-1907, 1910. 1 cover

1531 Documents relating to taxes. 1896, 1899-1900, 1915-1916, 1935. 1 cover

1532-1533 Notebook and separate notes relating to (daily) expenses. With itinerary of his journey to Italy in 1899(?) and some addresses. 1898-1908. 1 volume and 1 cover

1532 1898, October 1-1904, November 30. (volume)

1533 1904, December 1-1908, March.

1534 Letters and notes relating to a life insurance policy with the Compagnie d'Assurances Générales in Paris. 1902, 1905. 1 cover

1535 Deposit books in the name of Max Nettlau, Agnes Nettlau-Kast and Olga Völk. 1909-1914, 1918-1919. 1 cover

1536 Draft of a letter by Nettlau declining to buy the house Coeurderoy was born in. 1911. 1 piece

1537 Documents and notes relating to money received (or due to receive) including a survey. 1911, 1913-1914, 1919-1936, 1938 and n.d. 1 cover. NB. See also inv. no. 3585.

1538 Correspondence with the Deutsche Bank in Berlin relating to payments from the United States and in and from Germany. 1920-1923. 1 cover

1539 Note and clippings of articles relating to Nettlau's extremely stressed financial circumstances and appeal for support from L'Editorial Argonauta (Argentina), La Antorcha (Buenos Aires) and Le Libertaire (Paris). 1924. 1 cover, large size A2

1540 Insurance policy of N.V. De Centrale (The Hague) guaranteeing Nettlau an annuity for the duration of his life dated 1935, December 27. With letters concerning payments. 1935-1937, 1939, 1941. 1 folder

Health

1541 Note relating to his weight between 1894 and 1897 and in 1938. [1897], 1938. 2 pieces

1542 Documents relating to health and medical treatment. With documentation. 1893, 1907, 1912, 1914, 1928, 1934, 1937-[1938], 1944 and n.d. 1 cover

Family and genealogy

1543-1558 Letters received from family members. 1872-1939 and n.d. 16 covers

1543-1544 Kast, Car (cousin) and family. 1905-1937.

1543 Kast, Carl. 1905.


1545-1547 Kast, Max (uncle) and family. 1872-1939.

1545 Kast, Max. 1872, 1887, 1891, 1895.

1546 Kast, Agnes. With clippings and pamphlet A plan for Youth by Manly P. Hall (Los Angeles 1939) of the Philosophical Research Society. 1914, 1927-1931, 1934, 1936-1937, 1939.

1547 Kast, Caroline A. 1895.
1548-1549 Kolbe-Roloff, Mari (cousin) and family. 1909-1933.  
1550 Müller, Eduard and Herta Müller-Kolbe. 1923.  
1551 Nettlau-Kast, Agnes (mother). 1892.  
1552 Nettlau, Hermann (father). 1887, 1889-1890.  
1553 Nettlau, Richard. 1929-1931.  
NB. No relation.  
1554-1557 Roloff, Karl (cousin) and family. 1902-1939 and n.d.  
NB. Partly letters with postscripts and/or letters by other family members.  
1556 Roloff-Panitzsch, Elisabeth. 1926-1930, 1932 and n.d.  
1558 Roloff, Maria (aunt). 1886.  
1559 Notes, partly in shorthand, relating to a lecture and including the text of a circular his mother translated for his father. 1878. 1 cover  
1560 Notes based on letters to his father, which he destroyed, covering the period 1882-1890, 1892. 1900. 1 volume  
1561 Notes and letters relating to the genealogy of his family and notes on his ‘Ostpreuss[ische] Reise’ in March 1893, during which he collected data on his family tree, including shorthand notes on letters by Hermann Nettlau. 1893-1894, 1896, 1898, 1900-1902, 1908, 1922-1925, 1930-1931, 1935-1937 and n.d. 1 folder  
1562 Copy of, and statement of revision of the legacy of Hermann Nettlau. 1893. 1 piece  
1563 Copies of tax declarations on the Nettlau estate by Carl Kast. 1893-1895. 1 cover  
1564 Survey of Nettlau’s brother Ernst’s capital, income and expenses over 1892-1894. With a nursing bill. [1895]. 1 piece  
1565 Note relating to the death of Ernst Nettlau. [1895]. 1 piece  
1566 Statement relating to the death of Ernst Nettlau. 1895. 1 piece  
1567 Correspondence by Nettlau and documents relating to the death of his mother, Agnes Nettlau-Kast. 1898. 1 cover  
1568 Receipt of payment for the the maintenance of Hermann Nettlau’s grave in Vienna. 1903. 1 piece

**Therese Bognar, his fiancée**  
1569-1573 Letters received from Therese Bognar. 1901-1907. 5 folders  
1569 1901-1903.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1570-1573</td>
<td>Documents relating to presents he gave Therese Bognar. With samples of silk and a later note. 1900-1901, 1905, (1937). 1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1574</td>
<td>Documents and notes by Nettlau relating to Therese Bognar's illness. 1907. 1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1575</td>
<td>Telegram from Josef Cserny announcing Therese Bognar's death May 26. [1907]. 1 piece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1576</td>
<td>Death announcement of Theresia Rosalia Bognar. 1907. 1 piece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1577</td>
<td>Letter by Nettlau to a friend, written directly after Therese's death. 1907. 1 piece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1578-1589</td>
<td>Letters of condolence received from friends and family. With a note. 1907. 11 covers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1579</td>
<td>Bakunin, Marussia. With a note.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1580</td>
<td>Cornelissen, Christiaan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1581</td>
<td>Dave, Victor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1582</td>
<td>Davies, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1583</td>
<td>Gross, Jacques.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1584</td>
<td>Guillaume, James.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1585</td>
<td>Kast.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1586</td>
<td>Roloff, D. (aunt) and Karl (cousin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587</td>
<td>Roloff, Maria (aunt).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1588</td>
<td>Vésinier, Pierre.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1589</td>
<td>Zibelin, Albert.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1590</td>
<td>Plan of the graveyard and price list. With notes. [1907]. 1 cover, large size A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1591-1593</td>
<td>Biography of Therese Bognar (1871-1907) by Nettlau. In shorthand. 1907-1908. 3 covers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1594</td>
<td>Bill for portraits in bronze. 1908. 1 piece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1595</td>
<td>Notes and catalogues relating to flowers and plants selected for Therese Bognar's grave. With some dried flowers. 1907-1916 and n.d. 1 folder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1596-1599</td>
<td>Letters received from Josef Cserny relating to maintenance of the grave. With letters by Ferenz Bognár, Therese's father, passed on by Cserny. 1907-1918 and n.d. 4 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1596</td>
<td>1907-1909.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1597</td>
<td>1910-1911.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1598</td>
<td>1912-1913.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1599  1914-1916, 1918 and n.d.
1600  Bills for maintenance of the grave. 1912-1917. 1 cover.
1601  Slips of (regular) postal payments by Nettlau to Ferenz Bognár. With a note. 1912-1916. 1 cover
1602  Documents relating to the settlement by Nettlau of Josef Cserny’s finances after his death in 1919. With some later notes. 1919, 1921. 1 cover NB. See also inv. no. 3909.
1603  Notes relating to the parentage of Josef Cserny. 1922 and n.d. 2 pieces NB. See also inv. no. 3910.

**Testaments**  
NB. See also inv. nos. 2546-2549.

1604  Testament in which he leaves his collections to the British Museum. 1887. 1 piece
1605  Short declarations relating to various boxes of his collection which he leaves to the British Museum. 1898. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 3590.
1606  Draft of a new testament after the death of Therese Bognar. 1907. 1 cover
1607  Correspondence with the Königliche Bibliothek in Berlin relating to his intention of leaving his estate to it. 1911-1912. 1 cover
1608  Notes, partly in shorthand relating to the terms of his testament. 1911. 1 cover
1609  Letters received from Bernard Kampffmeyer, executor of his will. With letters by Erich Fabian, lawyer and concept of the testament of 1912, May 7. 1912. 1 cover
1610  Letter by Gustav Landauer accepting the role of executor. 1912. 1 piece
1611  Draft of his testament, p. 1-32, in which he leaves his collections to the Königliche Bibliothek in Berlin. 1912, May 13. 1 cover
1612  Draft of his testament in which he leaves his collections to the Königliche Bibliothek, p. 1-33. 1912, May 20. 1 cover
1613  Codicil to his testament of 1912, May 22, with a draft and a later additional codicil of 1928, October 23, cancelled. With letters confirming registration of the 1912 testament in Berlin and note declaring it invalid. 1912, 1933, 1936. 1 cover
1614  Testament of 1934, May 24, in German, with a French version. With notes declaring it invalid 1936-1938 and a note of a verbal testament of 1936, October 30. 1934, 1936-1938. 1 cover

**Celebrations and death**

1615-1623  Letters of congratulation for his 60th birthday. With some copies of periodicals with articles on the occasion. 1925. 8 covers and 1 cover, large size A2
1615  Berkman, Alexander.
1616  Freie Arbeiter-Union Deutschlands (FAUD) (Max Winkler, Fritz Kater a.o.).
1617  Freiheits-Stimme, Gruppe (Buenos Aires).
1618  Goldsmith, Marie.
1619  Kelly, Harry.
1620  Mráčnyj, Mark.
1621  Œuvre Internationale des Éditions Anarchistes (Hugo Irene, Sébastien Faure a.o.).
1622 Rocker, Rudolf.
1623 Copies of periodicals. (cover, large size A2)
1624 Congratulation telegram of Fritz Brupbacher for his 70th birthday and copy of Le Reveil (Geneva) with an article on the occasion. 1935. 1 cover, large size A2
1625 Documents concerning the death of Max Nettlau. 1944-1945. 1 cover

PUBLIC LIFE

Membership and participation
NB. See also inv. nos. 3078-3135, 3592-3593.
1626 Notes relating to election returns made during a meeting of social democrats in Leipzig on 1887, February 2. 1887. 1 cover
1627 Notes in shorthand possibly relating to the Freedom Group, the Socialist League and to other subjects. Incomplete. [1887-1888], 1890, 1892 and n.d. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 3591.
1628 Notes of ‘Freedom Group discussions (?)’ probably on anarchist principles, p. 1-6. 1888. 1 cover
1629 Membership cards of the Socialist League of the East London and Bloomsbury branches in Nettlau’s name. 1888-1889 and n.d. 1 cover
NB. Water damage.
1630 Ticket of admission for a meeting of the Fabian Society. 1888, March 16. 1 cover
NB. From the H. Jung archives.
1631 Notes in shorthand of the proceedings of the Fourth Annual Conference of the Socialist League, held in 1888, May 20, p. 1-37. 1888. 1 cover
NB. Partly at the back of an article relating to Ireland (3 p.).
1632 Notes in shorthand relating to the proceedings at the Hainfelder Kongress in Vienna 1888, December 30-1889, January 1. With a ticket of admission in the name of Nettlau, stenographer, and some separate notes 1887 and n.d. 1887-1889 and n.d. 1 cover
1633 Notes relating to a discussion on the political views of the Socialist League opposing the reform policies of the social democrats. Incomplete. 1889, June 5. 1 piece
1634 Carte de délégué (in the name of Netlow) representing the Norwich Branch of the Socialist League at the Congrès International Ouvrier Socialiste de Paris 1889, July 14-21. With visiting card of the ‘Salle Petrelle’, used during the Congress and invitation card for a reception. 1889. 1 cover
1635 Report by Nettlau for the Norwich Branch of the Socialist League of the proceedings of the Congrès International Ouvrier de Paris. 1889. 1 cover
1636 Translation in German by Nettlau of a resolution by Saverio Merlino relating to labour legislation and text of a statement written by Nettlau of English and Italian delegates in which they declare their retirement from the Marxist congress in Paris. With some notes. [1889] and n.d. 1 cover
1637 Declaration of the Socialist League, Norwich Branch appointing Nettlau delegate to the Anarchist Congress (Réunion Anarchiste Internationale) in Paris in 1889, September. 1889. 1 piece
1638 Notes in shorthand of the International Anarchist Meetings (Réunion Anarchiste Internationale) in the Salle Morel in Paris, 1889, September. 1889. 1 cover
1639 Notes in shorthand of a lecture by Mrs. A. Besant on spiritualism in the Hall of Science [London]. 1890, May 11. 1 cover
1640 Notes in shorthand of the Sixth Annual Conference of the Socialist League, held in 1890, May 25. 1890. 1 cover
1641 Copy of Nettlau’s letter of resignation from the Socialist League, 1890, August 24. 1 piece
1642 Text of a motion relating to ‘the principal points of socialist propaganda’. 1891, February. 1 piece
1643 Documents relating to the Lese- und Discutircub ‘Veritas’ in Vienna. 1891-1892. 1 cover
1644 Invitation for a meeting in Vienna on trade union matters, issued by Richard Singer. 1892. 1 piece
1645 Notes in shorthand made during the Congres of the Sozialdemokratische Arbeiterpartei in Österreich, 1892, June 5-9. With a guest card in Nettlau’s name. 1892. 1 cover
   NB. Sequence undetermined.
1646 Notes marked ‘The land and the people’, [probably of a lecture in Wembley Park (?), London], 1896, June 14, p. 1-32. 1896. 1 cover
1647 Notes in shorthand of a lecture by G. B. Shaw in Hammersmith. 1896. 1 cover
1648 Declaration by Nettlau for Alfred Marsh relating to permission to transact all matters connected with the printing plant at the Freedom premises during his absence. Handwritten. 1896. 1 cover
1649 Note by Nettlau defending the Socialist League, accused of being a failure at a meeting of the Hammersmith Socialist Society. 1897, January 17. 1 piece.
   NB. See also inv. no. 3592.
1650 Notes by Nettlau on a series of lectures by John Turner starting January 25 for the article ‘Personal Impressions of the United States’ published in Freedom (London) and of a lecture on Tolstoj by J. Kenworthy between February 1 and 22. 1897. 1 cover
1651 Notes in shorthand relating to the Anarchist Communist Conference of the London English Anarchists, p. 5-12. Incomplete. 1897, December 27. 1 cover
   NB. See also inv. no. 3593.
1652 Ticket of admission to a lecture on ‘Humanitarianism True and False’, Essex Hall, London. With directions to H.M. Kelly, Cambridge Road on the back. 1902. 1 piece
1653 Ticket of admission to the Queen Square Club, Bloomsbury, London. 1906. 1 piece
1654 Ticket of admission for a meeting, organized by the English Socialist Societies, celebrating the anniversary of the Paris Commune in Store Street Hall, London. N.d. 1 piece
1655 Receipt for a donation to the Italian Defence Committee (Comitato Italiano Pro-Vittime Polmiche) in New York. 1921. 1 cover
1656-1664 Letters to Nettlau relating to the suspension of Freedom (London). 1927-1930. 9 covers
   1656 Barker, Ambrose G. 1928, 1930.
   1657 Berkman, Alexander. 1928.
   1658 Cores, George. 1928, 1930.
1659 Goldman, Emma. 1928, 1930.
1661 Lawrence, Georges. 1928.
1662 Meachem, P.F. 1928.
1663 Ramus, Pierre. 1928.
1664 Shapiro, Alexander. 1930.
1665 Invitation by Detter Radish for a meeting with a comrad from Berlin in Café Göttlicher, Vienna. 1931. 1 cover

Authorship

Major works by Nettlau

Bibliography of Anarchism

1666 Manuscript of ‘Essai d’une bibliographie de l’anarchie’, 194 p. folio. c. 1896. 1 folder
NB. Published with an introduction by Elisée Reclus as Bibliographie de l’anarchie, Bibliothèque des Temps Nouveaux, no. 8, Bruxelles, Paris 1897. See also inv. nos. 774 and 1004 for correspondence relating to the bibliography.
1667-1668 Proofs of Bibliographie de l’anarchie. With extensive corrections. c. 1896-1897. 2 folders
   1667 Different versions, incomplete.
   1668 Notes and manuscript for and proofs of Errata.
1669-1670 Notes for ‘Essai d’une bibliographie de l’anarchie’. 1893-c. 1896. 2 folders
   1669 Notes for the 1893 version.
       NB. The manuscript was burned in the summer of 1893.
   1670 Notes for the 1897 version.
1671 Notes by Elisée Reclus relating to Bibliographie de l’anarchie. [c. 1896]. 1 cover
NB. Received in 1911 from Louise Dumesnil.
1672 Mailing lists for the Bibliographie de l’anarchie made by Nettlau; with additions and corrections by Nettlau, August Vermeylen, John Henry Mackay and a clipping of a review written by A. Hamon. 1896-1897. 1 cover

Michael Bakunin

Michel Bakounine. Oeuvres

1673 Manuscript (draft) of an ‘Introduction’ to unpublished work by Bakunin, 15 p. folio. 1894. 1 cover
1674 Notes relating to Bakunin manuscripts and their publication, 4 p. folio and 14 p. octavo. 1890s, 1900s and n.d. 1 cover

Michael Bakunin. Eine Biographie

1687 Vol. 3. 1899, April 27 - 1900, July 8. Supplements 3850-4109 to Chapter I - LXX, p. *398-*446. (cover)

1688 ‘Key to the figures in the Biography of Bakunine’, 4 p. folio. 1904. 1 cover.

1689-1694 Draft of and notes for Michael Bakunin. Eine Biographie. 7 notebooks in quarto, unpaged; in disorder, partly crossed out by Nettlau. 1894, May-1898, Jan. 6 folders.

1690 'Bakunin 1849-1862'. 1894, June 3-July 2; 1895, June 6-14. NB. Revised ‘14.2.97-9.4.97) 53 Tage’.
NB. Revised ‘19/5 98’.

1693 ‘Bakunin 1864-1869’. 1895, April 2-May 11. 
NB. Revised ‘definitiv: 3/2 1898-18/5 98’.

NB. Revised ‘9.4.97-30.4.97 + 19.1.98-25.1.98’.

1695 Acknowledgments of receipt of the Bakunin biography from libraries in Berlin, 
Dresden, London, Paris, Prague, Rapperswyl, St. Petersburg and Vienna, and 
some other correspondence. 1898-1900. 1 folder

1696 Copy of a letter by Nettlau relating to the sending of vol. 3 of his Bakunin 
biography to a library in Switzerland (Geneva) by J. Mesnil. c. 1902. 1 cover

Supplement to ‘Michael Bakunin. Eine Biographie’

1697-1700 Manuscript of ‘Nachträge’ for Michael Bakunin. Eine Biographie, unpaged folio. 
1903-1904. 4 folders 
NB. Sewn together Nettlau; several pages of a different size inserted later; 
not published; manuscript used by James Guillaume for his L’Internationale. 

1697 Vol. 1 (‘1814-Sept. 1868’): Chapter I-XXXIV and notes 4110-4290.

1698 Vol. 2 (‘September 1868-August 1871’): Chapter XXXV-LIV and notes 4291-4476.

NB. From autumn 1873 (Chapter LXVII, note 4657) split into 
‘Öffentliche Abteilung’ and ‘Private Abteilung’.

1700 Vol. 3 (‘Private Abteilung’): notes 4660-4673, 4696-4697, 4699, 
4700-4737, 4758-4770.

1701 Outlines of ‘Nachträge’ from 1903-1905 referring to notes on Bakunin, 38 p. folio. 
Mostly crossed out. 1903-1906. 1 cover

1702 Additions to and corrections of ‘Nachträge’. With separate bibliographical notes, c. 
45 p. quarto. 1900s. 1 cover

Michael Bakunin: Jugend und erste Kämpfe ...

1703 Manuscript of ‘Michael Bakunin: Jugend und erste Kämpfe (1814-1857)’, p. I-III 
and 318 p. quarto. 1903. 1 folder 
NB. Not published; unfinished biography.

Michael Bakunin. Gesammelte Werke

14-101 and p. 232. 1924. 1 folder 
NB. Mainly written on the back of a discarded manuscript on Malatesta; other 
pages missing from the manuscript of Gesammelte Werke were later used for 
drafts of and notes for other projects. Nettlau selected and translated Bakunin’s 
Gesammelte Werke Vol. 2 and 3 (Berlin 1923-1924).

1705
NB. On the back also Nettlau’s note: ‘14/2 1925 dies von Rubintschik [Rubinčik] aus Tomsk durch Mracny [Mračnyj] (Berlin) erhalten, ganz unvermutet’.

Michael Bakunin [Neue Biographie]

1706-1713 Manuscript of ‘Michael Bakunin [Neue Biographie]’; in 4 vols., 1078 p. folio. 1924-1926. 8 folders
NB. Not published.

1706 Vol. 1. ‘Mai 1814 bis Mai 1849’, 265 p. Chapter I-XXX.
1708 Vol. 2. ‘Mai 1849 bis September 1868’, 272 p. Chapter I-XXIII.

1714 Notes for additions to ‘Michael Bakunin [Neue Biographie]’, 4 p. quarto. 1927, 1930s. 1 cover

1715 Drafts of several outlines for the biography Vol. 1-3 referring to numbered notes, c. 55 p. quarto. With additions and corrections, partly in shorthand, 15 p. c. 1920s. 1 cover
NB. Partly on the back of discarded manuscripts.

1716 Draft of an outline for the biography of Bakunin, 49 p. quarto. Partly in shorthand. With a draft note relating to a manuscript on Bakunin 1849-1868 for La Protesta (Buenos Aires), 2 p. folio. 1925, 1930s. 1 cover

1717 Draft notes for different publications on Bakunin referring to octavo notes. Partly crossed out. 1890s-1930s. 1 folder

Articles on Bakunin

1718 Clippings from Freiheit (New York) of ‘Zur Biographie Bakunin’s’, pasted on sheets c. 170 p. folio. With extensive comments referring to the numbered notes on Bakunin, mostly crossed out by Nettlau. c. 1891. 1 folder
NB. Published as a series 1891, Jan.-April.

1719 Part of an early manuscript version of ‘Zur Biographie Bakunin’s’ (‘II. Bakunin in Deutschland und der Schweiz; III. Bakunin in Frankreich’), 8 p. folio. c. 1890. 1 cover

1720 Draft of an outline probably for ‘Zur Biographie Bakunin’s’ referring to numbered notes, 58 p. quarto. Mostly in shorthand. c. 1890. 1 cover
NB. For a large part on the back of pages from Nettlau’s university period.

1721 Manuscript of ‘Essai d’une bibliographie des écrits, lettres etc. de Michel Bakounine’, 10 p. folio. With draft notes, partly crossed out. 1893, Jan. 5. 1 cover
Max Nettlau Papers (1817-) 1870-1944 (-1945) 1870-1944

NB. On p. 9/10 text is missing because of damage.

1722 Earlier version of 'Essai d’une bibliographie des écrits, lettres etc. de Michel Bakounine', 8 p. folio. With additional comments by James Guillaume. 1891. 1 cover

1723 Manuscript (draft) of 'M.B. in den Jahren 1848-49', 14 p. folio. Partly in shorthand. 1898, March 1-2. 1 cover


Manuscript of ‘Bakunin und die russische revolutionäre Bewegung in den Jahren 1868-1873. Summer 1913’, see inv. nos. 64 and 83.

NB. Published in Grünberg, Archiv für die Geschichte des Sozialismus und der Arbeiterbewegung (Leipzig), 1915, p. 357-422.

1724 Manuscript (draft) on Bakunin beginning with 'A peine le quatrième hiver passé ...', p. 1-12 folio. 1921. 1 cover


NB. Part of the text is missing because of damage by fire, Cohen returned the manuscript in June 1922 requesting a revised version.

1726 Printed article ‘Gli amici e i compagni di Bakunin’, published in Fedel Settimanale anarchico ... (Rome), no. 128, 1926, July 29. 1 cover, large size A2


1727 Proofs of ‘Aeltere und neuere Arbeiten über Bakunin’, published in Die Internationale (Berlin), 1930, Nr. 11. 1930, Aug. 3. 1 cover, large size A2

Notes on Bakunin

NB. Concerns copies or excerpts of manuscripts, letters and rare publications as well as shorthand notes and some transcripts of conversations with friends or acquaintances of Bakunin; see also inv. nos. 2093-2105.


1728 Pages i16+ 1-500, including several pages of additions to i16+ 17, 291, 295 and 499.

1729 Pages i16+ 501-869, 901-1000, including several pages of additions to i16+ 681, 751 and 999.

1730 Pages i16+ 1001-1054, 1201-1280, including several pages in a different size.

1731 Pages i16+ 2001-2144, 2301-2414, 2423-2464, including several pages of additions to i16+ 2081, 2114 and 2423.

1732 Pages i16+ 2465-2660, 2663-2800, including several pages of additions to i16+ 2543 and 2799.

NB. Pages i16+ 2491 ff. made in Rapperswyl in 1893.

1733 Pages i16+ 2801-3000, including many pages of additions to i16+ 2842, 2921, 2999.
1734 Copies of letters by Bakunin to Adolf Reichel 1850, to ‘Mes chers amis’ 1872 and to A. Vogt 1874, not numbered.

1735-1739 Copies, excerpts and notes numbered 3003-3134, 3141-3620, 3701-3725 (‘Folio-Notizen’ on Bakunin), c. 640 p. Partly in shorthand. 1892, Dec.-1893, March. 5 folders
1735 Pages 3003-3134.
1736 Pages 3141-3312.
NB. Pages 3306-3312 blank.
1737 Pages 3313-3452, including several pages of additions to 3377.
NB. Pages 3385-3443 in shorthand.
1738 Pages 3453-3620.
1739 Pages 3701-3725, including several pages of additions.

1740-1746 Copies, excerpts and notes numbered 7001-7522 (‘Folio-Notizen’ on Bakunin), c. 530 p. Partly in shorthand. 1893, July-Dec. 7 covers, large size A3
NB. Several pages in a different size.
1740 Pages 7001-7080.
1741 Pages 7081-7138.
1742 Pages 7139-7182, 7195-7230.
1743 Pages 7231-7298, including some pages of additions to 7298.
1744 Pages 7299-7370.
1745 Pages 7371-7454, including several pages of additions to 7416.
1746 Pages 7455-7522, including several pages of additions to 7481 and 7502. Also with notes in shorthand dated Jan. 2, 1894 relating to Danesi (Ploeschi), C. Terzaghi and Bakunin, 3 p. folio.

1747-1753 Copies, excerpts and notes numbered 5001-5110, 6001-6982 and 001-066 (‘Notizen 4º’ on Bakunin), c. 1170 p. Partly in shorthand. 1894-1900. 7 folders
NB. Several pages in a different size.
1747 Pages 5001-5110, including several pages of additions to 5061. Mostly in shorthand. 1895, Feb.-March; 1898, May.
1749 Pages 6301-6450. Mostly in shorthand. 1895, June-1896, April.
1750 Pages 6451-6570. From 1896, Dec.
1751 Pages 001-066. Mostly in shorthand. 1897, Aug.-1898, March.
1752 Pages 6571-6766. 1899, June-July.
1753 Pages 6767-6982. 1899, Aug.-1900, May.

1754 Copies and excerpts of letters by Bakunin and other documents in Russian at the Musée National Polonais in Rapperswyl, numbered D01-[D093], notebook in quarto. Mostly in translation and in shorthand. 1899, Nov.-1900, June. 1 folder

NB. Several pages in a different size.
1755
Pages 1-240. 1900-c. 1903.

1756 Pages 241-520. 1900s.
NB. Copies of Bakunin papers.


1759 Pages 713-908. In shorthand. 1904, Jan.-April.

1760 Pages 909-1130. Partly in shorthand. 1904.
NB. Note by Nettlau on p. 1105: ‘909-1105 noch nicht Index’; on p. 1130: ‘all dies (bis hierher, 1130) für das Suppl. verwendet bis auf die langen Excerpte aus dem Necaev-Process 1871 - dies nicht.’


1762 Pages 1291-1434, 1441-1442, including several pages of additions to p. 1433 and 1437. Mostly in shorthand. 1907, Jan.; 1911, Feb.; 1912, Feb.; 1926, March.

1763 Pages 1443-1534, 1539-1568, including several pages of additions to p. 1528, 1529, 1533 and 1537. Mostly in shorthand. 1907, Oct.-1908, March; 1909, Jan.-Feb.; 1910, Oct. and later; 1918, June.

NB. See also inv. no. 1697 for page 1597/1598, Chapter XXI.

1765 Pages 1653-1776, including several pages of additions to p. 1659, 1667 and 1752. Partly in shorthand. 1924, Dec.-1925, Nov.


1767 Pages 1837-1845, 1855-1940, including some pages of additions to p. 1898 and 1922. Mostly in shorthand. 1926, July-1929, April; 1934-1935.

Copies by Nettlau of manuscripts by Bakunin

NB. Other copies by Nettlau are included in the separate archive of Bakunin.

1768 Copy of ‘Programme de la Société de la Révolution Internationale’ by Bakunin (1865), 37 p. quarto. With a remark in shorthand by Nettlau. 1895, March. 1 folder

1769 Copy of a part of L’Empire knouto-germanique et la Révolution sociale ’ (p. 248-287; 1871), 35 p. folio. With a copy of and notes relating on Dieu et l’Etat (1870), 3 p. folio. 1890s. 1 cover, large size A3
NB. Enclosed also notes by James Guillaume [1890s?], 3 p.

1770 Copy (fragment) of manuscripts by Bakunin, 3 p. quarto. Partly in shorthand. 1900s? 1 cover

Work indices for notes on Bakunin

1771 List of contents of notes on Bakunin. Unsorted, 26 p. quarto. c. 1890(?) 1 cover

1772 Index referring to notes in octavo (inv. nos. 2036-2077). Unsorted, c. 30 p. octavo. Mostly crossed out. c. 1890(?) and later. 1 cover.

1773
Several sets of outlines for one of the publications on Bakunin referring to notes in octavo (inv. nos. 2036-2077), c. 20 p. quarto. Partly crossed out. c. 1890(?) 1 cover

1774 Outline (drafts) and notes for one of the publications on Bakunin referring to publications and notes on him. Unsorted, c. 60 p. folio. Partly crossed out. 1923-c. 1925. 1 cover

NB. On the back of pages of the final manuscript of Bakunin, *Gesammelte Werke*; probably for a series of articles in Spanish.

Critical reflections on anarchist theory

1775 Manuscript of ‘Some criticism of some current anarchist beliefs. (Not for publication but for communication to friends and comrades)’, 49 p. folio. 2nd half of 1901. 1 cover


1777 Manuscript of ‘Essai d’une critique de quelques tendances actuelles du mouvement anarchiste’, 191 p. quarto. With enclosed “Tout mon raisonnement se base sur le fait “que les hommes son différents l’un de l’autre” ...”, 3 p. 1902, Aug. 24-Sept. 5. 1 folder

NB. Not published.

1778 Former version of the manuscript of ‘Essai d’une critique ...’, 198 p. quarto. With comments by J. Mesnil(?). 1902, June, 6-23. 1 folder

1779-1781 Copies of and excerpts from writings from anarchists and socialists, 134 p. quarto. 1902, Aug.-Sept. 3 covers

1779 Pages x1-39 with quotations from articles by Voltairine de Cleyre, Ricardo Mella and others.

1780 Pages xx1-52 with quotations from letters by Jacques Gross (=A) and Jacques Mesnil (=B).

1781 Pages xxx1-8 and 35 p. (not numbered) with quotations from Petr Kropotkin (=E) and others (‘Appendix. Additions et corrections’).

Buonarroti and Secret Societies

1782 Manuscript (draft) beginning with ‘1. Filippo Buonarroti. Die geistige Entwicklung ...’. Incomplete, p. 4-7 folio. 1900s. 1 cover

1783 Manuscript (draft) beginning with ‘I. Joachim Paul de Prati, Edler von Branfeld ...’, p. 1-34 folio. With a copy of ‘Credo’ (incomplete) and notes, 4 p. folio. Before 1905. 1 cover

NB. ‘Rev[jised] 3/1 05-9/3 06’, with many additional comments.

1784 Manuscript (draft) beginning with ‘Auf Luigi Angeloni war ich, von italienischer Emigrationsliteratur abgesehen, ...’, p. 1-[26] folio. 1905. 1 cover

1785-1793 Notes, copies and excerpts on Secret Societies and Buonarroti, c. 1200 p. quarto, with several in a different size. Partly in shorthand. 1901-1908 (?) 5 folders and 4 covers

NB. For work indices see also inv. nos. 1796-1797.

1785 Pages 1-206.

NB. Includes a copy of Buonarroti’s autobiography ‘Précis historique concernant ...’, p. 45-50.

1786 Pages 207-400, including several pages of additions to p. 290 and 344.
1787 Pages 401-610, including several pages of additions to p. 544.
1788 Pages 611-822.
1789 Pages 963-1168.
1790 Pages 2001-2070, 2121-2122, 2143-2146, 2189-2192, 2195-2220.
(cover)
1791 Pages 2225-2282, including several pages of additions to p. 2232, 2248 and 2254. (cover)
1793 Unpaged notes including an excerpt of 'Analyse de la doctrine de Babeuf ...' and annex, 15 p. quarto. (cover)
1794 Excerpt of Histoire des sociétés secrètes de l'armée, et des conspirations militaires ... (Paris 1815), 20 p. folio. 1900s. 1 cover
1795 Copy made by Nettlau of [Buonarroti], 'Del Governo d’un popola in rivolta per conseguire la Libertà (1833)', 16 p. quarto. 1901. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 1785 for a copy of Buonarroti’s autobiography.
1796-1797 Work indices of the notes on Secret Societies and Buonarroti (inv. nos. 1785-1791), c. 100 p. 1900s. 2 covers
1796 Index, p. 1-54, 63-68, 75-94 folio.
1797 Index, unpaged, 20 p. folio.

Ernest Coeurderoy

1798-1799 Manuscript of a biography of Coeurderoy, 316 p. quarto. In French. 1910, June-July. 2 folders
NB. Not published; written in notebooks. See also inv. no. 1802 for the abridged final version.
1798 Pages 1-142.
1799 Pages 143-316.
NB. Table of contents on p. 315-316.
1800 Draft of the Coeurderoy biography, written in ‘Crane’s Commercial Diary for 1908’, c. 120 p. folio. With several pages of additions in different size inserted later. Partly in shorthand, mostly crossed out. 1909. 1 cover
1801 Outline of contents of the biography referring to Coeurderoy’s Jours d’exil Vol. I-III and to Nettlau’s numbered notes, c. 50 p. quarto. c. 1909. 1 cover
NB. All pages crossed out.
1802 Manuscript of ‘Notice biographique sur Ernest Coeurderoy (1825-1862)’, 94 p. quarto. 1910, Sept.-Nov. 1 folder
NB. Published in Coeurderoy, Œuvres. Jours d’exil Vol. I-III (Paris 1910-1911); several pages partly illegible because of damage.
1803 Manuscript of the ‘Notice biographique’ sent off for revision, 151 p. quarto. With corrections by James Guillaume. 1910, May 29. 1 cover
NB. Manuscript crossed out by Nettlau.
1804 Draft of the ‘Notice biographique’, 83 p. folio. With a draft of a contents concerning three versions. 1910, May-June. 1 cover
NB. Manuscript crossed out by Nettlau.
1805-1806 Notes on Coeurderoy, c. 170 p. quarto. Partly in shorthand, unsorted. 1890s-1910s and n.d. 2 covers
NB. See also inv. nos. 2085-2086.

1805 Excerpts of publications and notes including conversations with various persons, c. 120 p. quarto.
NB. Partly numbered M 1-50, 55-68.

1806 Bibliographical and biographical notes including the family genealogy, c. 50 p. quarto, several pages of a different size. With draft notes.

1807 Copies by Nettlau of publications by Coeurderoy from the period 1849 until 1854, c. 180 p. quarto. With a photocopy of a dedication to Gaspesino (?) 1852. 1898, 1909-1911. 1 folder
NB. Includes amongst others articles from L'Union républicaine. Journal de l'Yonne (1849, 1851), 'Du droit d'asile' from La Voix du Proscrit (Paris 1851) and La Barrière de Combat (1852).


1811 Drafts of letters by Nettlau and by Jacques Mesnil relating to the publication of Jours d'exil. With mailing lists by Nettlau and invoice of the publisher P.-V. Stock (Paris). 1910-1914. 1 cover

1812 Printed copy of the article ‘Ernest Coeurderoy’ published in Grünberg, Archiv für die Geschichte des Sozialismus und der Arbeiterbewegung (Leipzig), 1910, p. 316-332. With manuscript (draft), incomplete, 2 p. folio. 1910, Aug. 30. 1 folder

1813 Clipping of Nettlau’s article ‘Ernest Coeurderoy’ presenting Vol. I of Oeuvres. Jours d'exil, published in Freedom (London), Nov. 1910. Also with clippings of announcements and other reviews of Coeurderoy’s Jours d'exil. 1910-1912. 1 cover, large size A2

World War I

NB. Includes p. 456a; p. 292, 293 and 586 appear twice; text jumps from p. 1096 to p. 1098.

1814 Part 1.
1815 Part 2.

1816 Manuscripts of Fiction des “frontières naturelles” de la France’ and ‘L’Allemagne et la France - une discussion’, 17 p. and 9 p. quarto. 1916, Feb. 2 and n.d. 1 cover

1817-1819 Manuscript in notebooks beginning with ‘For nearly twel[ve] months I have not written a line of English, nor talked a word of it ...’, 681 p. quarto. 1915, July 22-1916, Feb. 9. 3 folders
1817
Notebook 1-3.

1818 Notebook 4.

1819 Notebook 5. With a separate draft of contents, note ‘Belgien betreffend’ (2 p. folio) and clippings. NB. Clippings relate to p. 626-627; p. 648, 649 appear twice.

1820 Notes by Nettlau from newspapers relating to World War I, c. 60 p. quarto. Mostly in shorthand. 1916, Jan. 12-Aug. 1. 1 cover

1821 Notes on lies by the enemy, entitled ‘Kleine Staaten, kleine Nationen’, 7 p. quarto. 1916, Dec. 28. 1 cover

Biography of Errico Malatesta


1823 Manuscript (draft) of the contents and a few pages of ‘Errico Malatesta. A biographical sketch’, p. 142-143, 145 folio. With some drafts. 1921-1922. 1 cover

1824 Note by Nettlau of errata of Errico Malatesta. Das Leben eines Anarchisten (Berlin 1922) and a few pages probably of the final manuscript. N.d. 1 piece

1825-1826 Additions, corrections and notes for the Spanish translation of Errico Malatesta. Das Leben eines Anarchisten (Berlin 1922). Mainly in French. 1922-1923. 2 folders NB. Published as Errico Malatesta. La vida de un anarquista (Buenos Aires 1923).

1825 Copy of the German edition, 177 p., with corrections and additions in French, 48 p. 1923(?)

1826 Extensive corrections of and additions to the German edition (‘la seconde partie’), mainly in French and Spanish, 67 p. With an accompanying letter to Diego Abad de Santillán including some additions. 1923.

1827 Copy by Nettlau of a letter by Malatesta to Armando Borghi relating to Umanitá nova. 1923, Feb. 1 cover NB. Original was sent by Abad de Santillán to Nettlau.

1828 Manuscript of an epilogue containing new facts, beginning with ‘Ceci suit la fin de la traduction ... Après avoir écrit ces dernières pages dans l’été de 1922 ...’, 7 p. folio. 1923, July 23. 1 cover

1829 First rough notes for a Malatesta biography, partly referring to notes on Bakunin. c. 1910s-1930s. 1 cover

1830 List of letters and bibliographical notes on Malatesta, c. 45 p. quarto. c. 1934. 1 cover

History of Anarchism


1832 Proofs of Der Vorfrühling der Anarchie. ... ’, 1-83, 86-98. With corrections and additions. 1925, Juni-Juli. 1 cover, large size A2
1833-1834  Manuscript of *Der Anarchismus von Proudhon zu Kropotkin. Seine historische Entwicklung in den Jahren 1859 bis 1880* [Geschichte der Anarchie, Vol. 2], 250 p. folio. 1926. 2 folders
NB. First published in Berlin 1927.
  1833  Chapter I-IX.
  1834  Chapter X-XIX and contents.

NB. First published in Berlin 1931.
  1835  Chapter I-X.
  1836  Chapter XI-XVIII and contents.

1837-1838  Proofs of *Anarchisten und Sozialrevolutionäre* ..., p. 5-409. Without corrections. 1930-1931. 2 folders
  1837  Chapter I-X.
  1838  Chapter XI-XVIII and contents.

1839-1840  Manuscript of *Die erste Blütezeit der Anarchie (1886-1894)* (Geschichte der Anarchie, Vol. 4), c. 360 p. folio. 1931. 2 folders
  1839  Chapter I-X.
  1840  Chapter XI-XVII and contents.

1841-1842  Manuscript of *[Anarchisten und Syndikalisten. Teil 1]* (Geschichte der Anarchie, Vol. 5), c. 375 p. folio. 1931-1932. 2 folders
  1841  Chapter I-VI.
  1842  Chapter VII-XII.

1843-1845  Manuscript of *[Anarchisten und Syndikalisten. Teil 2]* (Geschichte der Anarchie, Vol. 6-7), c. 495 p. folio. 1933-1934. 3 folders
  1843  Chapter I-VI.
  1844  Chapter VII-XIII.
  1845  Chapter XIV-XXI.

1846-1849  Manuscript of *[Anarchisten und Syndikalisten. Teil 3]* (Geschichte der Anarchie, Vol. 8-9), c. 620 p. folio. 1934-1935. 4 folders
  1846  Chapter I-VI.
  1847  Chapter VII-XII.
  1848  Chapter XIII-XVIII.
  1849  Chapter XIX-XXII.

1850  Notes of additions and corrections in particular for 'Geschichte der Anarchie'. 2nd half of 1920s-1930s. 1 folder
NB. Pages in different size; partly referring to numbered notes.

1851-1856  Draft notes for 'Geschichte der Anarchie', Vol. 1-9 and for other publication projects of this period. Mostly referring to notes in octavo, quarto and folio, partly crossed out. 1920s-1930s. 6 folders.
NB. Many drafts on the back of pages of the final manuscript of the Reclus biography or of discarded manuscripts; see also inv. nos. 2028 and 3595.
  1851
Drafts relating to subjects of Vol. 1-5.
1853 Drafts relating to subjects of Vol. 6-7. Part 2.
1856 Unsorted. Mostly crossed out.

Most - Neve - Dave

NB. Not published. Contains Johann Most’s letters to Dave, July 1884 until April 1886, p. 10-69 and Johann Neve’s letters, Nov. 1885 until Jan. 1887, p. 70ff.

1858 Chronological survey of the events and the documents referring to it concerning Johann Most’s attitude to Josef Peukert and Max Trautner and concerning Johann Neve’s activities and those of his opponents, 14 p. folio. N.d. [after 1923]. 1 cover

1859 Copies by Nettlau in shorthand of correspondence by, and some documents relating to, Johann Most, Johann Neve and Victor Dave covering 1880, 1884-1888 and some letters by Pierre Ramus from 1906, c. 130 p. octavo. 1890s, 1906. 1 cover

1860 Copies by Nettlau in shorthand of letters by Johann Most to Dave, covering 1884-1886. In notebooklets. 1914. 1 cover

Eugenics

1861-1862 Manuscripts of ‘Eugenetik einer freien Gesellschaft: Gedanken über Wege zum Anarchismus’. 1927, March-July. 2 folders
NB. Manuscript (inv. no. 1862) published as Eugenik der Anarchie in Wetzlar 1985; a Spanish translation by D. Abad de Santillán from a lost version in French was published as De la crisis mundial a la anarquía. (Eugenesía de la sociedad libre) in Barcelona 1933.

1861 Manuscript, 80 p. folio. 1927, March.
NB. ‘Dieser erste deutsche Text ist vollständig ersetzt durch den neuen’.


1863-1864 Manuscripts of ‘Eugenics of a Free Society: Thoughts on Roads to Anarchism’. 1927, April and n.d. [1932]. 2 folders
1863 Manuscript, 145 p. folio and 2 p. of a draft of the table of contents. 1927, April 9-30.

1864 Manuscript, p. 2-32 folio and 1 p. draft, unfinished. [1932].

Biography of Élisée Reclus

1865 Manuscript of the table of contents of Élisée Reclus. Anarchist und Gelehrter (1830-1905) (Berlin 1928) and a few pages of the text. With drafts of an outline and also some pages of the manuscript from 1925, c. 45 p. folio. 1925-1928. 1 cover
NB. Drafts on the back of pages of a discarded manuscript on Bakunin; Nettlau completely rewrote his manuscript of 1925.
1866 Notes marked ‘Reclus-Briefwechsel - Nachträge zu meiner Biographie - zur deutschen Erweitung’, 18 p. quarto. Partly in shorthand. 1924. 1 cover
NB. On the back of pages of a discarded manuscript.

1867 Notes from the article ‘Elisée Reclus’ by Jacques Mesnil published in Les Temps Nouveaux (Paris) 1906, 10 p. quarto. 1924, Nov. 1 cover
NB. On the back of pages of a discarded manuscript.

1868 Some separate notes including dates of birth and death of members of the Reclus family. 1924. 1 cover

1869 Draft notes relating to the Reclus biography in German. c. 1924-1930 and n.d. 1 cover

1870 Draft notes entitled ‘Questions to Paul Reclus ... my ms., fr. 1-114 fol.’, 10 p. quarto. Mostly in shorthand. 1925, Feb. 1 cover

1871 Manuscript of additions (in French) for the Spanish translation of Elisée Reclus. Anarchist und Gelehrter ... (1928), 42 p. folio and 10 p. quarto. With a letter by V. Oberón Fernandez on p. [50]. 1929. 1 cover
NB. Published as Eliseo Reclus. La vida de un sabio justo y rebelde (Barcelona 1929-1930).

1872 Notes numbered R1-274 made in 1927 in Geneva for the Reclus biography, 274 p. quarto. Mostly in shorthand, with a later comment. 1927, 1931. 1 cover

1873 Notes made in ‘Barcelona Mai 1928, Domme Juni 1928, Wien Aug., Sept. 1928’ for the Reclus biography, 177 p. quarto, including several pages of additions inserted later. 1928. 1 cover

NB. Proofs contains letters omitted in the book.

1875 File of letters and copies of letters by Elisée Reclus from 1890-1905 compiled by Louise Dumesnil, numbered 1-42, published in Correspondance Vol. III. c. 1910. 1 cover
NB. Note by Nettlau: ‘Eigentum von Madame Louise Dumesnil’.

1876 Copies and excerpts by Nettlau of letters by Reclus to various persons from 1891-1904, 12 p. quarto. 1900s. 1 cover

1877-1878 Notes, copies and excerpts by Nettlau of letters by various persons to Elisée Reclus relating to the Correspondance, 3 vols. [1912?]. 1 folder

1878 Notebooklet, c. 45 p. With some biographical notes from other sources.

1879 Separate copies by Nettlau of letters by Reclus to L.V. Meunier 1882, to Georgette and William Barbotin, n.d. and a text passage not published in Correspondance Vol. III. 1894, 1924 and n.d. 1 cover

1880 Clipping of ‘Lettres inédites d’Élisée Reclus’ published by Jacques Mesnil in Mercure de France (Paris), no. 391, Oct. 1913. 1 cover

The International in Spain, 1868-1888

NB. An edited and partly rewritten version has been published as La Première Internationale en Espagne (1868-1888) in Dordrecht 1969.
1881 Chapter I-XV.
1882 Chapter XVI-XXVI.
NB. 'Revisé en Avril-mai 1929. Revisé en septembre - octobre 1931.'

1883 Draft notes for 'L'Internationale et la Fédération régionale en Espagne (fin de 1868 ...') c. 1928. 1 cover
NB. On the back of pages from the final manuscript of the Reclus biography.

1884 Cover only of Documentos inéditos sobre la Internacional y la Alianza en España (Buenos Aires 1930). 1 cover
NB. Manuscript written in 1928; first published in La Protesta. Suplemento quincenal (Buenos Aires), 1930, no. 325 (April).

A short history of anarchism

1885 Insert of erratas to La anarquía a través de los tiempos . 1935, June 21. 1 piece
NB. Published in Barcelona 1935; an edited English translation has been published as A short history of anarchism 1996 by Freedom Press in London.

Articles by Nettlau

NB. See also inv. no. 2035 for notes (lists) relating to articles and books published by Nettlau and inv. nos. 1812-1813 and 1822 for articles on persons.

From 1888-1889

1886 Manuscript beginning with 'We have not spoken until here on anarchism as the Freiheit was not an anarchist paper in 1879 ...', 22 p. folio. 1888, Nov. 22-Dec. 8. 1 cover

1887 Manuscript of 'The tenth anniversary of the German Antisocialist law (Oct. 21, 1888). Remarks on German Social Democracy', 57 p. folio. 1888, Dec. 1 cover

1888 Manuscript in English (draft) beginning with 'Alberne und bös willige gegner haben ... what we understand here by Socialism ...', 2 p. folio. 1889, April 20. 1 cover

1889 Manuscript beginning with 'We are opposed to political action on the part of socialists ...', 10 p. folio. 1889, May 16. 1 cover.

1890 Manuscript beginning with 'Our standpoint towards labour reforman, suffrage etc. ...', 3 p. folio. 1889, June 6. 1 cover

1891 Manuscript beginning with 'Der in den letzten Jahren verhältnisgemäß geringe erfolg der a. bewgg. in D. u. Ö. ...', 4 p. folio. 1889, June 28. 1 cover

1892 Clippings of 'Joseph Déjacque. Ein Vorläufer des communistischen Anarchismus' I-IV. With draft notes crossed out. 1889-1890. 1 cover, large size A2
NB. Published as a series under the heading 'Aus der Geschichte der Anarchie I' in Freiheit (New York), 1890, Jan.-Feb.

1893 Manuscript beginning with 'All of us know that the economic conditions ...', 2 p folio. 1880s, 1890s(?) 1 cover

1894 Manuscript beginning with 'F.W. Presentday Society offers continuous toil ...', 1 p. unfinished. 1880s, 1890s(?) 1 cover

1895 Manuscript (draft) beginning with '-' The failure of the London propaganda of the S.L. is an ...', 4 p. folio, incomplete. [1890s?] 1 cover
1896  Manuscript beginning with 'Es ist bekannt, dass erst seit 13 bis 14 Jahren der communistische Anarchismus ...', p. 1-3 folio; incomplete(?) 1890s(?)  1 cover

1897  Manuscript (announcement) of 'Anarchists and Individualists. In this country, in the United States ... in our next issue'. With draft. N.d. [1890s?].  1 cover

1898  Manuscript beginning with ‘Socialist propagandists often ommit to touch in their speeches ...’, incomplete, 4 p. folio. N.d. [1890s?].  1 cover

From 1890-1891

1899  Manuscript (draft) of ‘A Glance at the history of Anarchism’, p. 1-20 and a-g quarto. 1890, Jan. 28-29.  1 cover

1900  Manuscript of ‘Anarchist Literature recommended: ...’, 1 p. quarto. With draft crossed out. N.d. [1890?].

1901  Manuscript beginning with ‘Fellow Workers, The Society of today ...’, 5 p. quarto. With a draft and proof of the title page of  The Anarchist Labour Leaf  . 1890, May.  1 cover
NB. Published as ‘Communist anarchism: its Aims and Methods’ in  The Anarchist Labour Leaf , 1890, no. 1, May.

1902  Manuscript (draft) beginning with ‘The first of May has come and gone. In England ...’, 1 p. quarto. With proof. 1890, May.  1 cover
NB. Published as ‘On May 1st’ in  The Anarchist Labour Leaf , 1890, no. 1, May.

1903  Manuscript beginning with ‘The Mayday demonstrations pass generally ...’ with editorial corrections. Incomplete, 4 p. quarto. With several other unfinished versions. 1890, May.  1 cover
NB. Published as ‘The International Labour Revolt’ in  The Anarchist Labour Leaf , 1890, no. 2, June.

1904  Proofs of ‘The International Labour Revolt’ (  The Anarchist Labour Leaf , no. 2), with corrections. 1890.  1 cover, large size A2

1905  Manuscript (draft) beginning with ‘Anarchism is the doctrine of the free exercise ...’, 4 p. quarto. With an unfinished draft version. 1890.  1 cover
NB. Published as ‘Anarchism & Communism’ in  The Anarchist Labour Leaf , 1890, no. 3, July.

1906  Manuscript (drafts) beginning with ‘The humbugging charlatanism of the 8 h lab[our] ...’, incomplete, 4 p. quarto. With a note by Nettlau to W. Wess and other draft versions, partly in shorthand. 1890.  1 cover
NB. Published as ‘Communist Anarchism and the General Strike’ in  The Anarchist Labour Leaf , 1890, no. 4, August.


1908  Manuscript beginning with ‘1. A. Also Sie sind ein Anarchist! Ich begreife nicht ...’, 40 p. quarto. 1891, June.  1 cover.
NB. Published in  Freiheit  (New York), 1891.

From 1892-1893
1909 Manuscript beginning with ‘Comrade, Having been present at the two meetings held with the object to discuss Ravachol’s acts, …’, 4 p. folio. 1892, July 20. 1 cover
NB. Published(? ) in *Commonweal* (London).

1910 Manuscript beginning with ‘The Yarmouth Anarchist …’, 1 p. quarto. 1892, Aug. 4. 1 cover

1911 Manuscript beginning with ‘Haupt- und Nebenströmungen. Der Sozialdemokratie beliebt es, …’, 55 p. octavo. 1892, Oct. 2-Nov. 29. 1 cover
NB. Written for *Die Freiheit* (?) (New York).

1912 Manuscript (draft) beginning with ‘The evils inherent to authority, government, …’, 8 p. folio. With enclosed an unfinished draft and a note by William Wess. 1893, Feb. 11. 1 cover
NB. Published as ‘The Socialist Movement in Germany’ in *Freedom*, 1893, April and Suppl. to May; see also inv. no. 2023 for a clipping.

1913 Manuscript (draft) beginning with ‘Why we believe in anarchism?’, 2 p. folio. 1893, May 13. 1 cover

1914 Manuscript (draft) of ‘Why we are anarchists’, 6 p. folio, crossed out by Nettlau. With shorthand notes, 14 p. octavo. 1893, May 20 and July 7-8. 1 cover

1915 Manuscript (draft) of ‘Different means and methods of anarchist propaganda’, 3 p. folio. 1893, May 27. 1 cover
NB. Published in *The Commonweal* (London).

1916 Manuscript beginning with ‘The demoralizing effect of parliamentary tactics on the part of the working classes …’, 3 p. quarto. With several drafts. 2nd half of 1893. 1 cover

1917 Manuscript (fragment) in English about Anarchist movement in Austria with editorial corrections, 4 p. folio. N.d. [1893?]. 1 cover

From 1894-1896

1918 Manuscript (draft) of ‘Anarchism and the present situation’, 5 p. folio. 1894, April 3. 1 cover
NB. Published in *The Commonweal* (London), 1894, new series, no. 25.

1919 Manuscript (draft) beginning with ‘I read in the “Evening Standard” of July 3rd that, at the trial of F. Brall …’, 12 p. quarto. 1894, July 4. 1 cover

1920 Manuscript of ‘En Autriche’. Incomplete, p. 1 and 17 quarto. With draft, 10 p. octavo. 1895, April. 1 cover

1921 Manuscript of *An Anarchist Manifesto*, beginning with ‘Fellow Workers, We come before you as Anarchist Communists …’, 28 p. quarto. With some corrections by Kropotkin. 1895, April. 1 cover.
NB. Issued by the Anarchist Communist Alliance (London); published in 1895.

1922 Former version of *An Anarchist Manifesto*, 25 p. folio. 1895, Feb. 1 cover

1923 Proofs of *An Anarchist Manifesto*. With corrections. 1895, May. 1 cover, large size A2

1924 Manuscript beginning with ‘Whilst our conviction of the rightness of our anarchist opinions …’, 16 p. quarto. 1895, May 19. 1 cover
1925 Manuscript beginning with ‘A bomb was thrown ...’, 2 p. octavo. 1896, June(?). 1 cover
NB. Published as a part of ‘International notes’ beginning with ‘The First of May demonstrations ...’ in Freedom , 1896, July, Suppl.; see also inv. no. 2023 for a clipping.
Manuscript of ‘Mass Meeting in Holborn Town Hall, July 28th, 1896’, see inv. no. 3131.

NB. Original illegible because of damage, with photocopy.

1927 Manuscript of ‘International notes’ beginning with ‘The International Congress has almost passed ...’, 6 p. folio. 1896, Nov. 4. 1 cover
NB. Published in Freedom (London), 1896, Dec.

From 1897-1899

1928 Manuscript of ‘John Neve’ (obituary) in English, 6 p. folio. 1897. 1 cover
NB. Published in Freedom (London), 1897, Feb.

1929-1931 Manuscripts of Revival of the Inquisition. Details of the tortures inflicted on Spanish political prisoners ( 1897 ). 3 covers
NB. First published in Freedom (London), 1897, Feb.-April.


1930 Copies (made by Nettlau) of letters by J. Perry and others, Feb.-March 1897, concerning the tortures in Spain [ Revival ... , p. 20-22]. 1897, March.

Clipping of ‘International notes’ beginning with ‘There is little to tell this month ...’, published in Freedom (London), 1897, March, Suppl., see inv. no. 2023.

1932 Manuscript (draft) beginning with ‘In labour struggles at every junction, the solidarity ...’, 14 p. quarto. 1897, Sept. 18. 1 cover
- Clipping of ‘International notes’ beginning with ‘While the Spanish judicial atrocities have become known ..’, published in Freedom (London), 1897 , Sept., see inv. no. 2023.

1933 Manuscript of ‘Continuation of Tcherkesoff's Article on Hamon’s book’, p. 1-2. c. 1897. 1 cover

1934 Manuscript beginning with ‘So Bismarck and Gladstone are both dead and with them pass away two of the finest specimens of conscious upholders ...’, 2 p. folio. Incomplete(?) 1898(?), after July. 1 cover

1935 Printed copy of Responsibility and solidarity in the labour struggle; their present limits ... , with an announcement and bibliographical notes relating to Eduard Bernstein. 1899, Dec. 1 cover
NB. Published in 1900 as Freedom pamphlets, 12.
From 1900-1904

1936 Draft beginning with ‘? Fromelement den Sozialismus die Gewerkschaft (Betregergruppe ...’), incomplete, 4 p. folio. 1900s(?) 1 cover
1937 Manuscript beginning with ‘It is obvious that no mechanical apparatus ... can produce anything ...’, 10 p. octavo. 1901, Dec. 6. 1 cover
1938 Manuscript (of a reader’s letter?) beginning with ‘Mit Aussen[an]me einiger, meist älterer, Conducteur ...’. Incomplete(?), 1 p. folio. 1903, Aug. 4. 1 cover

From 1905-1910

1939 Manuscript (draft) of ‘General Strike & Revolution ’, 6 p. quarto. 1905, Nov. 16. 1 cover
NB. ‘all dies mehr mit Bezug auf Russ[an]d ausführen ...’
1941 Manuscript (copy?) concerning Anarchist theories, beginning with ‘1) Le propriété individuelle est-elle ...’, 16 p. quarto. 1907, March 30. 1 cover
1942 Manuscript beginning with ‘Réponse. a) Des matières premières et des instruments de travail ...’, 8 p. quarto. 1907, April 8. 1 cover
- Print of ‘Are there new fields for anarchist activity?’ (Mother Earth, New York, 1907, p. 433-444), see inv. no. 727.
NB. See also inv. no. 1943.
1943 Manuscript of ‘Y a-t-il de nouveaux champs pour l'activité des anarchistes?’, 8 p. folio. With draft with corrections, 13 p. folio. 1908, Feb. 1 cover
NB. Published in Les Temps Nouveaux (Paris); note by Nettlau: ‘résumé libre ... d’un article écrit par moi pour la revue Mother Earth ...’

From 1910-1919

1944 Proofs of ‘Elisée Reclus’ Briefwechsel’, a review of Reclus’ Correspondance Vol. I (Paris 1911) and preview of Vol. II-III (1913-1925), made available to Nettlau in manuscript form. 1912. 1 cover
NB. Published in Grünberg, Archiv für die Geschichte des Sozialismus und der Arbeiterbewegung (Leipzig), 1913, p. 512-527.
1945 Draft of ‘The War in the Balkans’, 11 p. folio. 1912, Dec. 11-12. 1 cover
NB. Note by Nettlau: ‘Article ... vielfach verändert aber nicht abgeschwächt (im Gegenteil!) ...’. Published in Freedom (London), 1913, Jan.; see also inv. no. 2023 for a clipping.
1946 Proofs of ‘Marxanalekten’, two different versions with notes and a separate note in shorthand. 1917-1918. 1 cover
NB. Published in Grünberg, Archiv für die Geschichte des Sozialismus und der Arbeiterbewegung (Leipzig), 1919, p. 389-401.

NB. Published in Grünberg, Archiv für die Geschichte des Sozialismus und der Arbeiterbewegung (Leipzig), 1921, p. 134-145; see also inv. no. 2994 for a copy of the minutes of Council of the International Labour Union.

1948 Clipping of ‘L’Agonie de l’Autriche’, a letter by Nettlau. 1919, Nov. 1 cover, large size A3
NB. Published in L’Humanité (Paris), 1919, Dec. 6.

From 1920-1921
- Manuscript of ‘Life in Vienna (Austria) 1914-1920’, 1920, April, see inv. no. 69.

1949 Manuscript beginning with ‘In 1848 the Austrian absolutist system (Metternich) was, …’, 15 p. octavo, unfinished. 1920s(?) 1 cover

1950 Manuscript beginning with ‘Der Antimilitarismus erschien mir immer …’, 2 p. folio, unfinished. 1920s(?) 1 cover

1951 Manuscript of ‘Le socialisme, veut-il être vraiment international?’, 4 p. folio, incomplete(?) 1920s(?) 1 cover

1952 Manuscript beginning with ‘Malatesta schrieb im Sommer 1920 …’, 8 p. folio. 1921, May 15-16. 1 cover

1953 Manuscript of ‘Aus einem Brief an Dr. Fritz Brupbacher’, 6 p. folio. With a draft in shorthand. 1921, July 24. 1 cover

1954 Manuscript (draft) concerning Austria beginning with ‘Mon socialisme date de 1888 …’, 4 p. folio. With an unfinished letter by Nettlau in French to N.N. 1921, Sept. 22. 1 cover


NB. On waste paper.

From 1922-1923

1957 Draft beginning with ‘I. Les quelques heures d’émeute destructive …’, 5 p. folio. 1922, Feb. 3. 1 cover

1958 Manuscript of ‘Sabotage’, 1 p. folio. With corrections, a shorthand version and a photocopy of the print. 1922, Aug. 17. 1 cover.
NB. Published in F.A.U.D. Taschen-Kalender 1923 .

1959 Manuscript (draft?) of ‘La tragédie autrichienne’, 22 p. folio. 1922, Oct. 24. 1 cover
NB. Published as ‘La tragedia austriaca’ in La Protesta. Suplemento Semanal (Buenos Aires), 1922, no. 46-49.
1960 Manuscript beginning with ‘Qu’elle travaille bien ou mal, l’histoire moderne travaille vite ...’, with editorial corrections, 11 p. folio. With draft, 4 p. folio. 1923, April. 1 cover
NB. Note by Nettlau: ‘12-13/5 23 recopié. 10 p. fol. envoyé le 14 mai 23 à J.M.’
- Draft on the back of pages of the final manuscript from Bakunin, Gesammelte Werke.
- Clippings of ‘New Emphasis in Austria’; “White Coal” Gives Austria a New Hope; ‘Germany in August as Seen by a Traveler from Vienna’; ‘Vienna, at a Point Where Roads Meet. Existed Before Austria and Has Permanent Importance’, published in The Christian Science Monitor (Boston) 1923, Sept.13, 21; Oct. 2; Nov. 9 , see inv. no. 2025.

1961 Draft beginning with ‘When the capital of a large country is suddenly cut off ...’, 7 p. folio. 1923, June 2-6. 1 cover.
NB. Published as ‘Vienna, at a Point Where Roads Meet’ in The Christian Science Monitor (Boston), 1923, Nov. 9; draft on the back of pages of the final manuscript from Bakunin, Gesammelte Werke; note by Nettlau: ‘Sehr viel verändert in der Reinschrift ...’.
- Clipping of the review of ‘Peter Kropotkins: Ethik’, published in Der Syndikalist (Berlin), 1923, June 28 , Suppl. to no. 29, see inv. no. 2024.

1962 Proofs of ‘Eine neue Provokation der bolschewistischen Regierung in Vorbereitung’. With notes. 1923. 1 cover, large size A3
NB. Published in Pressedienst der I.A.A, 1923, July 25 (special ed.).

1963 Manuscript of ‘Notes from Vienna’, part IV-VI, 6 p. folio. With drafts in particular relating to part I-VI, c. 25 p. folio. 1923. 1 cover
NB. Parts of the manuscript published in The Christian Science Monitor (Boston), see inv. no. 2025; drafts on the back of pages of the final manuscript from Bakunin, Gesammelte Werke, including also a summary or copy made by Nettlau in French on Austrian statistical dates, 7 p. folio.

1964 Manuscript (draft) beginning with ‘Austr[ian] residents are poor trade since the era of war ...’, 7 p. quarto. 1923, Aug. 20. 1 cover

1965 Clippings of ‘Fritz Brupbachers Werdegang’ with a letter by Nettlau to Brupbacher. 1923. 1 cover

1966 Clipping in Yiddish of ‘Die erste Internationale von 1872-1873’. 1923. 1 cover, large size A2
NB. Published in Freie Arbeiter Stimme (New York, Philadelphia), 1923, Oct. 19.

From 1924-1925


NB. Not published; notes in shorthand written on the back of pages of the final manuscript from Bakunin, Gesammelte Werke.

1968

NB. Chapter VII in two versions; chapter I-IX first published in L’Idée anarchiste. Provisoirement bi-mensuel (Paris), 1924, nos. 1, 4-13 (March-Nov.); in Spanish published as ‘La idea anarquista: su pasado, su porvenir’ in La Protesta. Suplemento Semanal (Buenos Aires), 1924, no. 121-125, 127-137 (May-Sept.).

1969 Typescript of a summary in German of David Rjazanov’s Russian publications about the Moscow Marx-Engels Institute 1923 and 1924, 41 p. folio. With separate notes, partly in shorthand. 1924, Sept. 1 cover

NB. Note by Nettlau: ‘für Frau Amélie Mauthner auf deren Wunsch ... zusammengefasst ... Beim Schreiben wurde nie an diese Vervielfältigung gedacht’.

1970 Manuscript of 'The duty of radicals, particularly libertarians, towards Soviet Russia and towards their own cause’, 7 p. folio. 1924, Oct. 26. 1 cover

- Manuscript of 'The attempted murder of Hugo Bettauer’, 5 p. folio. 1925, March 15 , see inv. no. 760.
- Clipping of the review ‘Alexander Berkmanns Russisches Tagebuch ...’, published in Der Syndikalist (Berlin), 1925, June 6 , no. 23, see inv. no. 2024.


- Manuscript of ‘Une lettre inédite de Pierre Kropotkine’ [from 1902], 18 p. folio. 1925, Dec. 8 , see inv. no. 2709.
- Clipping of ‘Zur Frage der Arbeitslosigkeit [Leserbrief]’, published in Der Syndikalist (Berlin), 1925, Dec. 19 , no. 51, see inv. no. 2024.

From 1926-1927

1972 Manuscript of 'The History of Godwin’s Enquiry concerning the Principles of Political Justice (1793)', 13 p. folio. 1926, March 20. 1 cover


1974 Manuscript of the review 'Elisée Reclus, Correspondance , t. III ... Elisée and Elie Reclus, in memoriam ...' with first notes and the proofs. 1927, July 23; 1928, Feb. 1 cover

NB. Published in Grünberg, Archiv für die Geschichte des Sozialismus und der Arbeiterbewegung (Leipzig), 1928, p. 420-426.

- Manuscript of 'Lettres inédites de Pierre Kropotkine à James Guillaume sur les terres communales (Révolution française), juin-juillet 1911', 24 p. folio. 1927, Sept. 24 , see inv. no. 2708.

1975 Manuscript of ‘Über die nächsten intellektuellen Aufgaben des Sozialismus’, 7 p. folio, incomplete. 1927. 1 cover

NB. Published in Die Internationale (Berlin), 1929, Jan.-Feb.

1976 Manuscript beginning with 'My recollections of Kropotkin carry me back...’, 2 p. folio, unfinished(?) After 1927. 1 cover.

From 1928-1929

1978 Photocopy of a manuscript on James Guillaume beginning with ‘J. G. à Mulhouse, 15 ans en 1870, passait les dernières années ...’, 19 p. quarto. 1929, Jan. 12-19. 1 cover
NB. Received in 1972 from the Centre International de Recherches sur l’Anarchisme (CIRA), Geneva.


NB. Manuscript send back by Wim Jong ( *De Wapens neder*, Den Haag) in 1935, May; for the accompanying letter see inv. no. 667.

1981 Manuscript of ‘Authority and Freedom in their ages-old and world-wide struggle’, 8 p. folio. 1929, Aug. 8. 1 cover
NB. Published in *Probuždenie / Probuzhdenie* (Detroit)(?)

1982 Manuscript of ‘The Situation in Austria’, 3 p. folio, unfinished. 1929, Oct. 1. 1 cover
NB. ‘abgebrochen, um nicht zu bitter zu werden (beabsichtigt für *Freie Arbeiter Stimme*, N.Y.).’

1983 Manuscript of ‘Der Weltkrieg und die persönliche Freiheit’, 4 p. folio. 1929, Oct. 25. 1 cover
NB. Published as ‘Oorlog en persoonlijke vrijheid’ in *De Wapens neder* (Den Haag), 1929, Dec.

From 1930

1984 Manuscript of ‘A discussion with an old comrade’, 16 p. octavo, incomplete(?) 1930s(?) 1 cover

1985 Manuscript of ‘“Desde 1840 à 1850”. Dans les autres langues en parlant ...’, 2 p. octavo. N.d. [c. 1930s]. 1 cover

1986 Manuscript beginning with ‘Vraiment, les événemnets se précipitent ...’, 3 p. folio, incomplete. 1930. 1 cover

1987 Proof beginning with ‘ïslmus und autoritärer Sozialismus ...’, incomplete. 1930, May. 1 cover, large size A3

1988 Manuscript of ‘Ein Erinnerungsblatt für den alten Anarchisten Dr. Francesco Saverio Merlino (circa 1856-1930)’, 10 p. folio. 1930, July 18. 1 cover
NB. Published in *Die Internationale* (Berlin), 1930, Oct.; on the back of p. 10 a letter by Nettlau to Albert Jensen ( *Arbetaren*, Stockholm).

1989 Proofs of ‘Ein Erinnerungsblatt für den alten Anarchisten Dr. Francesco Saverio Merlino ...’. With corrections. 1930. 1 cover, large size A2

1990 Manuscript of ‘Russland und der Sozialismus’, 9 p. folio. 1930, Nov. 2. 1 cover
NB. Published in *Die Internationale* (Berlin), 1930, Dec.

1991 Manuscript of ‘Erwachende Völker und erstarrte Programme’, 8 p. folio. 1930, Nov. 30. 1 cover
NB. Published in *Die Internationale* (Berlin), 1931, Jan., note by Nettlau on a cover: ‘Mss gedruckt in der Berliner Internationale. Manchmal, aber relativ selten wurden mir Korrekturen geschickt, manchmal auch die Mss.’
From 1931

1992 Manuscript of “Anarchismus” im “Wörterbuch der Volkswirtschaft” (1930), 6 p. folio. 1931, Jan. 3. 1 cover
NB. Published in Die Internationale (Berlin), 1931, Feb.

1993 Manuscript of ‘Geistige und moralische Grundlagen und Bedingungen unserer Zukunftshoffnungen’, 8 p. folio. 1931, April (?). 1 cover
NB. Published in Die Internationale (Berlin), 1931, April.

1994 Manuscript of ‘Kann es “Verbindungslinien zwischen revolutionärem Sozialismus und Anarchismus” geben?’; 8 p. folio. 1931, April 11. 1 cover

1995 Manuscript (draft) beginning with ‘Camaradas de lengua catalana y castellana...’ 2 p. folio, partly translated by Federica Montseny. 1931, April 21. 1 cover
NB. Note by Nettlau: ‘ceci écrit le 24.IV. pour El Luchador [Barcelona].’

1996 Manuscript beginning with ‘One month after the Spanish Revolution of April 14 ...’, 4 p. folio, unfinished, crossed out by Nettlau. 1931, May. 1 cover

1997 Manuscript of ‘Der Klassenkampf und die heutigen Menschheitsfragen’, 9 p. quarto. 1931, June 19. 1 cover
NB. Published as ‘Klassenkämpfe und Menschheitsentwicklung’ in Die Internationale (Berlin), 1931, Aug.

1998 Manuscript of ‘Luigi Galleani (1861-1931)’ in German, 8 p. folio. 1931, Dec. 6. 1 cover
NB. Published in Die Internationale (Berlin), 1932, Jan.

From 1932

NB. Published in Die Internationale (Berlin), 1932, April.


2002 Manuscript of ‘Spanish Impressions of May 1932’, 4 p. folio. 1932, May 6. 1 cover

2003 Manuscript of ‘On the divide: the outgoing authoritarian and the incipient libertarian age’, 11 p. folio. 1932, July 4. 1 cover

2004 Manuscript of ‘L’oeuvre d’Errico Malatesta (1853-1932)’, 11 p. folio. With corrections by Paul Reclus and a postcard by him. 1932, Aug. 15. 1 cover
NB. Published in Plus Loin (Paris), 1932, Oct.
- Proofs of ‘Zum Amsterdamer Antikriegskongress (Rolland - Barbusse)’, published in Der Syndikalist (Berlin), 1932, see inv. no. 1234.
- Manuscript of ‘Emma Goldman’s Selbstbiographie (Living my Life New York 1931)’, 1932, Feb. 21. With proofs, see inv. no. 2627.
NB. Published in Die Internationale (Berlin), 1932.

From 1933

2005 Manuscript beginning with ‘Les efforts de la plus grande partie des générations humaines ...’, 4 p. folio, incomplete. c. 1933. 1 cover

2006 Manuscript beginning with ‘Aux uns, et nous en sommes, il paraît essentiel ...’, 3 p. folio; unfinished, crossed out by Nettlau. c. 1933. 1 cover
NB. Relating to an article by Luigi Bertoni in *Risveglio* (Geneva), 1932.

2007 Typescript of ‘Spanish Impressions of 1933’, 3 p. quarto. 1933, May 6. 1 cover

NB. Received from Solo Linder.


2009 Manuscript of ‘Materials for article on Anarchism for Jewish Cyclopaedia, prepared for the author and compiler’, 8 p. folio. 1933, Dec. 28. 1 cover

From 1934-1936

2010 Manuscript of ‘Ein Blick auf die Gesamtentwicklung der freiheitlich-sozialistischen Ideen in Spanien und der sie vertretenden Organisationen’, 8 p. folio. 1934, Feb. 10. 1 cover

2011 Manuscript of ‘Peter Kropotkin as seen by an Old Comrade’, 36 p. folio. 1934, March. 1 cover

2012 Proofs of ‘La mort de Nestor Makhno’, 3 p. 1934, July (?) 1 cover

2013 Proofs of ‘Generalstreik und Buergerkrieg in Spanien’, 3 p. 1934, Oct. 10. 1 cover

NB. Published in *Pressedienst der I.A.A.*, 1934.

2014 Manuscript of ‘James Guillaume (1844-1916)’ in English, 24 p. folio. 1935, Dec. 9. 1 cover

NB. Published in *Freie Arbeiter Stimme* (New York) (?)


2015 Manuscript beginning with ‘Meine Arbeitsmöglichkeiten bringen mit sich, dass ich dieses Kapitel zunächst ohne Quellenbenutzung, nach direkter Erinnerung niederschreibe ...’. Unfinished, 1 p. quarto. 1936, Sept. 23. 1 cover

NB. Planned as a chapter of a historical work about Barcelona in July-August 1936; see also inv. nos. 3151-3152 for Nettlau’s notes.

Undated (unfinished or incomplete)

2016 Manuscript beginning with ‘So weit zurück als wir geschichtliche Entwicklungen überblicken können ...’, p. 1-3 folio, unfinished. N.d. 1 cover

2017 Manuscript beginning with ‘Ever since some 150 years ago ...’, p. 1-2 folio, unfinished. N.d. 1 cover

2018 Manuscript beginning with ‘Parmi les enseignements que comportement les commotions multiformes ...’, p. 1-3 folio, unfinished. N.d. 1 cover

2019 Manuscript beginning with ‘Tous nous vivons dans ces trois mondes, ...’, 1 p. folio, unfinished. N.d. 1 cover

2020 Manuscript (by Nettlau?) beginning with ‘der vorrevolutionären Zeit angehört.” Was die Prügelstrafe anbetrifft ...’, incomplete, p. 32c-32i quarto. N.d. 1 cover

2021 Fragments of manuscripts in French, p. 175 and p. 318. N.d. 1 cover


Clippings

2024 Clippings of several articles published in *Der Syndikalist* (Berlin). 1923, 1925. 1 cover, large size A3.

2025 Clippings of several articles published in *The Christian Science Monitor* (Boston). 1923-1924. 1 cover, large size A2

Notes for articles

2026 Sets of notes probably for the article about the German social democracy published in 1891 in *Freiheit* (New York), c. 25 p. Partly crossed out. 1891, Aug. 1 folder

NB. Refers to numbered notes; partly on the back of pages from Nettlau’s university period.

2027 Sets of notes made by Nettlau from newspapers, statistics and other sources for his articles about the economic situation of Austria after World War I. c. 1919-1923 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A3

2028 File of draft notes for articles written in 1923-1924, 1926-1929 and 1937. With a list of periodicals published in South America, 5 p. folio, 1920s (?) and some outlines. 1 folder

NB. Mainly on the back of pages of discarded manuscripts.

Editorial work

2029 Correspondence with Joseph Ishill relating to the publication of *Peter Kropotkin. The Rebel, Thinker and Humanitarian* (Berkeley Heights 1923) to which Nettlau contributed. With manuscripts of a poem by Rose Florence Freeman and a prospectus for the French version and proofs of woodcuts. 1921-1923 and n.d. 1 folder

2030-2031 File relating to the preparation of Joseph Ishill (ed.), *Elisée and Elie Reclus. In Memoriam* (Berkeley Heights 1927) to which Nettlau contributed. 1923-1928. 2 folders

2030 Letters by Joseph Ishill to Nettlau. 1923-1928.

2031 Manucripts and typescripts by various authors in German, French, English and Italian. With a copy by Jacques Gross of a letter by Elisée Reclus to *Journal de Geneve* 1880. 1924, 1926-1927. NB. On the typescripts additional corrections by Paul Reclus.

2032 Leaflet of the publishing house Argonauta (Buenos Aires, Berlin) announcing the projected publication in 1925 of the ‘Historical Annals of the International Anarchist Movement’ (not realised) of which Nettlau was to be one of the editors. [1924]. 1 cover

2033 Manuscripts of short comments on Bakunin by Emma Goldman, Alexander Berkman, Luigi Bertoni, W.C. Owen, Alexander Shapiro, M. Isidine (Marie Goldsmith) and Jean Grave. With accompanying letters to Nettlau. 1926. 1 cover

NB. Published in *Unser Bakunin. Zur Erinnerung an den 50. Todestag ...*, a special of *Der Syndikalist* (Berlin 1926), which Nettlau compiled and edited.

Notes made by Nettlau

Notes relating to manuscripts and publications by Nettlau

2034 Separate notes by Nettlau relating to manuscripts, he planned or sent off. 1920s, 1926, 1930-1936. 1 cover

NB. Partly written on the back of pages of discarded manuscripts.
Several sets of notes (lists) relating to articles, books and translations by Nettlau covering the period 1897-1937. Incomplete, c. 350 p. mainly octavo. 1898-1930s. 1 cover

NB. See also inv. no. 2541 for a list of publications by Nettlau before 1919.

Notes in octavo

NB. Concerns copies or excerpts of serials, letters and (rare) publications; see also inv. nos. 1728-1770 for notes on Bakunin.

2036-2039 Notes numbered A1-312 and a1-226 relating to the Austro-Hungarian Empire, c. 600 p. octavo. Many notes in shorthand. With pages of a different size inserted later. 1887-1892 and later. 4 folders

2036 Notes A1-67, including several pages of additions to A1, 3, 5, 17, 23, 55, 61, 65 and 67.

2037 Notes A69-148, including several pages of additions to A69, 79, 81, 83, 85, 93, 115, 119, 127 and 148.

2038 Notes A149-312, including several pages of additions to A153, 159, 183, 197, 199, 229, 231, 233, 269, 293, 301 and 303.

2039 Notes a1-82, 101-226, including several pages of additions to a1, 15, 21, 35, 37, 51 and 101.

2040-2041 Notes numbered B1-146 and b1-226 relating to Belgium, Luxemburg and the Netherlands, c. 400 p. octavo. Partly in shorthand. With pages of a different size inserted later. 1887-1892 and later. 2 covers

2040 Notes B1-146, including several pages of additions to B115, 131, 133, 137, 139 and 145.

2041 Notes b1-112, 115-226, including several pages of additions to b210 and 213.

2042-2044 Notes numbered C1-130 and c1-778 relating to Great Britain, c. 950 p. octavo. Partly in shorthand. With pages of a different size inserted later. 1887-1892 and later. 3 folders

2042 Notes C1-130, including several pages of additions to C1, 5, 9, 13, 41, 45, 100, 106 and 129.

2043 Notes c1- 412, including several pages of additions to c4, 56 and 187.

2044 Notes c413-432, 435-658, 669-778, including several pages of additions to c575, 605, 607, 617, 619, 691, 707, 709 and 769. NB. 'Reeves' catalogue of books and pamphlets ...', p. 753-768, with note by Nettlau 'das nicht unterstrichene nicht in der Bibliogr. oder schon früher. 31/8 91'.

2045-2049 Notes numbered D1-224 and d1-584 relating to Germany, c. 900 p. octavo. Partly in shorthand. With pages of a different size inserted later. 1887-1892 and later. 5 folders

2045 Notes D1-42, including several pages of additions to D1, 3, 29, 33, 37 and 41.

2046 Notes D43-129, including several pages of additions to D55, 69, 73, 77, 85, 105, 111 and 115.

2047 Notes D131-224, including several pages of additions to D211, 215 and 217. With a list of serials in D217-224.

2048 Notes d1-194, including several pages of additions to d41, 45, 47, 104, 105, 107, 133, 144, 170, 171, 177, 179 and 181.
Notes d195-584, including several pages of additions to d195, 204, 265, 309, 395, 397, 405, 407, 411, 419, 427, 429, 449, 520, 525, 535 and 30 p. not numbered.

Notes numbered E1-138 relating to 'Facts', c. 150 p. octavo, including several pages of additions to E7, 11, 15, 23, 55, 91, 115 and 121. Partly in shorthand. With pages of a different size inserted later. 1887-1892 and later. 1 folder

Notes numbered F1-228 and f1-1326 relating to France, c. 1800 p. octavo. Partly in shorthand. With pages of a different size inserted later. 1887-1892 and later. 6 folders

Notes F1-228, including several pages of additions to F3, 5, 7, 9, 33, 71, 75, 135, 137, 155, 167, 177, 191 and 219.

Notes f1-162, including many pages of additions to f19, 21, 39, 40, 42, 47, 69, 71, 88, 102, 115, 129, 133, 143 and 159.

Notes f163-450, including many pages of additions to f180, 239, 241, 287 and 337.

Notes f451-810, including many pages of additions to f451, 453, 481, 513, 643 and 737.

Notes f811-1102, 1113-1184, including many pages of additions to f870, 881, 965, 997 and 1159.

Notes f1185-1326, including several pages of additions to f1236, 1239, 1241, 1245, 1249 and 1319.

Notes numbered G1-210 and g1-314 relating to 'Internat. Movement', c. 570 p. octavo. Partly in shorthand. With pages of a different size inserted later. 1887-1892 and later. 2 folders

Notes G 1-210, including several pages of additions to G1, 51 and 209.

NB. Additions to G209 also numbered G213-243.

Notes g1-314, including several pages of additions to g40, 42, 50, 53, 67, 81, 85, 101, 179, 252 and 269.

Notes numbered H1-106 and h1-424 relating to 'Italy', c. 550 p. octavo. Partly in shorthand. With pages of a different size inserted later. 1887-1892 and later. 2 folders

Notes H1-106, including several pages of additions to H33, 51, 73, 95 and 106.

Notes h1-424, including several pages of additions to h11, 21, 173, 363, 398 and 399.

Notes numbered I1-156 and i1-1010 relating to Russia, Poland, Serbia, Rumania, c. 1300 p. octavo. Partly in shorthand. With pages of a different size inserted later. 1887-1892 and later. 7 folders

Notes I1-86, including several pages of additions to I1, 13, 15, 19, 21, 25, 29, 35, 41, 43, 49, 51, 55, 57, 71 and 79.

Notes I87-116, including several pages of additions to I87, 89, 109, 111 and 115.

Notes I117-156, including several pages of additions to I125, 133, 137, 139, 141, 143, 153 and 155.

Notes i1-300, including many pages of additions to i1, 3, 23, 33, 35, 233, 273 and 297. Mostly in shorthand.

NB. For notes on Bakunin see also the additions to i16, inv. nos. 1728-1734.
2065 Notes i301-428, 445-654, including several pages of additions to i301, 307, 389, 397 and 568.

2066 Notes i655-756, 759-830, including many pages of additions to i677, 679, 707, 717, 719, 745, 749, 751, 753, 769, 771 and 829.
NB. Missing i769-3/6.

2067 Notes i831-1010, including many pages of additions to i948, 969, 981, 1000 and 1001.
NB. Missing i1001+ 1/4.

2068-2069 Notes numbered K1-68 and xK1-48 relating to ‘Scandinavian Countries’, c. 140 p. octavo. Partly in shorthand. With pages of a different size inserted later. 1887-1892 and later. 2 covers

2068 Notes K1-68, including several pages of additions to K3, 7, 27, 33, 35 and 39.
NB. K53-55 appear twice.

2069 Notes xK1-38 and K39-48, including several pages of additions to K47.

2070-2071 Notes numbered L1-78 and l1-162 relating to ‘Spain etc.’, c. 270 p. octavo. Partly in shorthand. With pages of a different size inserted later. 1887-1892 and later. 2 folders

2070 Notes L1-78, including several pages of additions to L23, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 53 and 77.
NB. Additions in folio to L77 also numbered L81-88.

2071 Notes l1-162, including several pages of additions to l141.

2072-2074 Notes numbered M1-108 and m1-138 relating to ‘Switzerland’, c. 280 p. octavo. Partly in shorthand. With pages of a different size inserted later. 1887-1892 and later. 3 folders

2072 Notes M1-98, including several pages of additions to M3, 11, 15, 51, 87, 89 and 93.

2073 Notes M99-108, including several pages of additions to M99, 101, 103 and 104.

2074 Notes m1-138, including several pages of additions to m103.

2075-2077 Notes numbered N1-162 and n1-238 relating to ‘North America’, c. 450 p. octavo. Partly in shorthand. With pages of a different size inserted later. 1887-1892 and later. 3 folders

2075 Notes N1-98, including several pages of additions to N11, 39, 49 and 55.

2076 Notes N99-162, including several pages of additions to N113, 115, 129, 151, 159 and 162.
NB. Includes a survey of serials in additions to N162.

2077 Notes n1-238, including several pages of additions to n33, 39, 95, 97, 110-111, 169, 176-177, 187 and 199.

2078-2079 Notes relating to the above series, not numbered and not indexed by Nettlau, c. 950 p. octavo. Partly in shorthand. 1887-1892 and later. 2 folders


2080-2083 Unsorted notes in octavo mostly made in the 1930s, not numbered and not indexed by Nettlau, c. 4000 p. octavo. Partly in shorthand. 1920s-1930s. 4 folders
NB. On various types of paper in octavo, the back partly used for other, later notes.

2080 Part 1.
2081 Part 2.
2082 Part 3.
2083 Part 4.

Notes in folio

NB. Concerns copies or excerpts of manuscripts, letters and (rare) publications as well as shorthand notes and some transcripts of conversations; for notes on Bakunin see also inv. nos. 1735-1746.

2084 Several series of notes made in the 1890s, not numbered and not indexed by Nettlau, c. 100 p. folio. Partly in shorthand. 1890s; 1893, Dec.; 1896, Oct.-Nov. 1 folder

Notes in quarto

NB. Concerns copies or excerpts of manuscripts, letters and (rare) publications as well as shorthand notes and some transcripts of conversations; largely organised by subjects; see also inv. nos. 1747-1770 for notes on Bakunin.

2085-2088 Notes in quarto, not numbered and not indexed by Nettlau, c. 400 p., including pages of additions in a different size. Partly in shorthand. c. 1897-1910s and later. 3 folders and 1 cover

NB. Used partly for ‘L’Idée anarchiste: son passé, son avenir’ in L’Idée anarchiste (1924), March-Nov., and subsequently for ‘Geschichte der Anarchie’, Vol. 1: Der Vorrühling der Anarchie (1925), as well as for ‘Nachträge’ for Michael Bakunin. Eine Biographie (1903-1904). See also inv. no. 3607.

2085-2086 Notes, c. 320 p.
NB. See also inv. nos. 1805-1807, 2087, 2123, 2617 and 2620-2621.

2085 Part 1.
2086 Part 2.

2087 Notes and copies of publications by Sylvain Maréchal, P.-J. Proudhon and Joseph Déjacque. Unsorted, c. 70 p.

2088 Notes in shorthand relating to the early libertarian movement in Belgium, France and elsewhere, possibly based on conversations in Oct. 1903 with Pierre Vésinier, Varlaam Čerkezov and others, 9 p. (cover)

2089 Excerpts (draft?) of Revolté (Geneva; Paris 1879-1894), Temps nouveaux (Paris 1895-1907), Freedom (London 1886-1909), and Le Réveil (Geneva 1903-1907). Mostly in shorthand. 1920s. 1 cover
NB. ‘Alte Exc.’; on waste paper.

2090-2091 Notes numbered 1-150 and 1-158 mainly on Utopian ideas and movements, c. 275 p. quarto. Partly in shorthand. c. 1924-1937. 2 covers
NB. Several pages are blank or missing; inv. no. 2091 also includes bibliographical notes for publication projects and on p. 109-110 a copy in shorthand of a letter by Nettlau to Helmut Rüdiger, dated 25 April 1930, relating to Die Debatte, nos. 1-3.

2090 Part 1.
2091 Part 2.
2092 Notes numbered 1"-54", 63"-112", 116"-120" and without page number. Partly in shorthand. With draft notes. 1925-1927. 1 folder.

2093 Notes numbered P1-312 made in 1926 in Berlin (SPD Parteiarchiv) relating to the First International and Bakunin in Italy, c. 320 p. quarto. Partly in shorthand. 1926, Aug.-Sept. 1 folder
NB. Including several pages of additions to P311 inserted in 1927.

NB. Notes numbered R1ff. made in 1927 and 1928 on journey, see also inv. nos. 1872-1873.

2095-2096 Notes made in 1928 in Berlin (SPD Parteiarchiv) relating to the First International and Bakunin in Italy and Spain, 720 p. quarto. Partly in shorthand. 1928. 2 folders
2095 Pages 1-382.
2096 Pages 383-720.

2097-2098 Notes numbered x-1-494 made in 1929 in Barcelona relating to the First International and Bakunin in Italy and Spain, 508 p. quarto. Partly in shorthand. 1929. 2 folders
2097 Pages 1-14 and x-1-254.
2098 Pages x-255-494.

2099 Notes numbered Z1-174 made in 1929 in Zürich for ‘Geschichte der Anarchie’ Vol. 3ff. Mostly in shorthand. 1st half of 1929. 1 folder
NB. Also with notes relating to the First International and Bakunin.

2100 Notes numbered G1-204 made in 1929 in Berlin in particular for the First International and for ‘Geschichte der Anarchie’ Vol. 3ff. Mostly in shorthand. 2nd half of 1929. 1 folder
NB. Some pages on the back of the final manuscript of Bakunin, Gesammelte Werke; includes several pages of additions also of a different size.

2101 Notes numbered Δ1-378 made in 1930 in ‘Genf-Paris-Zürich’ for ‘Geschichte der Anarchie’ Vol. 4ff. For a large part in shorthand. 1930. 1 folder
NB. Also with notes relating to the First International and Bakunin; on page Δ202 a list of persons Nettlau met in Paris in May and June 1930.

2102 Notes made in 1931 in Barcelona and in Domme (Paul Reclus) in particular for the First International in Spain and in 1933/34 in Vienna for ‘Geschichte der Anarchie’ Vol. 5ff., p. 1-179, 182-242, with several pages of additions to p. 129, 142, 183, 185, 217, 218 and 225. Partly in shorthand. 1931 and later. 1 folder
NB. Includes many chronological lists and historical dates; on the back of p. 175 copy of a letter to Heinrich Bergmann (Wattenscheid) 1932; many pages on verso of abandoned or discarded manuscripts and letters; several pages of a different size.

2103-2105 Notes numbered Y1-586 made in 1932 in Barcelona, in Ascona and in Zurich (Ernst Frick) for ‘Geschichte der Anarchie’ Vol. 5ff. For a large part in shorthand. 1932, April-Dec. 3 folders
NB. Includes notes relating to the First International and Bakunin. Several pages of a different size.
2103 Notes Y1-212, including several pages of additions to Y150.
2104 Notes Y213-430, including several pages of additions to Y213.
2105 Notes Y431-586, including several pages of additions to Y502, 508, 534 and 584 and several not numbered pages.
2106 Notes made in 1933 in particular in Barcelona for the First International in Spain and for 'Geschichte der Anarchie' Vol. 6ff., p. 1-46, 51-148, 151-364, including several pages of additions to p. 44, 148 and 215. For a large part in shorthand. 1933. 1 folder
NB. Most pages in octavo, several pages on the back of unfinished or discarded manuscripts and letters.

2107-2108 Notes made in 1934 in Barcelona for 'Geschichte der Anarchie' Vol. 6ff., p. 1-450. For a large part in shorthand. 1934, April-Aug. 2 folders
NB. Many pages of a different size.
   2107 Pages 1-252, including several pages of additions to p. 251.
   2108 Pages 253-450.

2109-2110 Notes made in 1935 in particular in Barcelona for 'Geschichte der Anarchie' Vol. 6ff., p. 530 p. quarto. For a large part in shorthand. 1935. 2 folders
NB. Several pages of a different size.
   2109 Pages 1-218, including many pages of additions to p. 58, 145, 154, 202 and 218.
   2110 Pages 219-374, including many pages of additions to p. 226, 252, 364, 368 and 370.

2111 Notes made in 1936 in particular in Barcelona for probably 'Geschichte der Anarchie' Vol. 6ff., p. 260 p., including many pages of additions to p. 53, 204, 208, 210 and 212. For a large part in shorthand. 1936. 1 folder
NB. Many pages of a different size.

2112 Notes made in 1937 probably in Ascona, c. 145 p. Partly in shorthand. 1937. 1 folder
NB. Some sets of notes are numbered but not indexed by Nettlau. Several pages of a different size.

2113 Notes made in 1938 and 1939 relating to Malatesta, Kropotkin and others, c. 100 p. Partly in shorthand. 1938-1939. 1 folder.
NB. Some sets of notes are numbered but not indexed by Nettlau.

Copies and excerpts of other texts made by Nettlau

2114 Excerpt of Friedrich Engels, Der Ursprung der Familie ... (Stuttgart 1886), 8 p. folio. 1887, July 13-15. 1 cover

2115 Excerpt of Ferdinand Lassalle, Die Philosophie Fichte’s und die Bedeutung des deutschen Volkgeistes, 4 p. folio. c. 1890. 1 cover

2116 Copy in shorthand of ‘Kritische Randglossen zu dem Artikel: “Der König von Preussen und die Socialreform Von einem Preussen”’ by Karl Marx (Vorwärts, Paris, 1844), 20 p. quarto. c. 1890s. 1 cover

2117 Copy of letters by Friedrich Engels to the editor of Commonwealth relating to Poland (published in The Commonwealth, London, 1866, March and May, no. 159-160, 165), 9 p. folio. 1890s. 1 cover

2118 Copy of ’Manifesto elettorale’ beginning with ‘L’Associazione Libertà e Giustizia riunitasi il dè 27 febbraio 1867 ...’, 7 p. folio. 1890s. 1 cover

2119 Copy of ‘Programma revolucionnych dejstvij’ (1870?), 4 p. folio. 1890s. 1 cover
NB. Published by Nettlau probably in Anarchičeskij Vestnik (Berlin), 1923 or 1924.

2120 Excerpt in shorthand of Zur Geschichte der Arbeiter-Bewegung Österreichs. 1867-1892 (Graz 1893) by August Krčal, 94 p. octavo. c. 1894. 1 cover

2121 Copy of the ‘Address to the industrious classes of Britain and Ireland’ by William Thompson (The Co-operative Magazine and Monthly Herald, London, Vol. 1, 1826), 10 p. quarto. c. 1900s. 1 cover
NB. Includes bibliographical notes on Thompson covering the period 1826-1830.

2122 Copy of ‘Révolution’ by Carlo Cafiero (La Révolution sociale, Saint-Cloud, 1881, Feb. 20), 3 p. folio. c. 1900s. 1 cover

2123 Copies and excerpts of articles by P.-J. Proudhon published in Le Peuple (Paris) 1849, 8 p. folio. 1911, Oct. 16-17. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. nos. 2085-2086.

2124 Excerpts in shorthand of History of civilisation in England (1865) by Henry Thomas Buckle, c. 20 p. octavo in notebook also with addresses and other notes. 1926, Dec.-1927. 1 cover
NB. Probably used for the article ‘Los origines de la Civilización Europea. (Una ojeada sobre la obra de H. Th. Buckle)’ published in La Revista Blanca (Barcelona), 1927, May.

**Work indices and lists of contents**

2125-2128 Lists of contents of notes in octavo (inv. nos. 2036-2077) and to early notes on Bakunin, 323 p. octavo. c. 1887-1890(?) 4 covers.
NB. Lists sewn together; entries are numbered and roughly sewn in chronological order.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Entries</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2125</td>
<td>850 entries</td>
<td>58 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2126</td>
<td>1454 entries</td>
<td>161 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2127</td>
<td>2095 entries</td>
<td>96 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2128</td>
<td>127 entries</td>
<td>8 p.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2129 Work indices arranged systematically, probably referring to early notes on Bakunin, 64 p. and 132 p. octavo. 1891, May and 1892(?) 1 cover
NB. Indices sewn together by Nettlau.

2130-2141 Outlines of work indices referring to notes in octavo (inv. nos. 2036-2077), 35 sheets and 4 p. folio. c. 1890 and later. 12 covers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Outlines</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2130</td>
<td>Outlines referring to the Austro-Hungarian Empire in the period 1844-1889, 5 sheets.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131</td>
<td>Outlines referring to Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands in the period 1830-1889, 3 sheets.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2132</td>
<td>Outlines referring to France in the period 1789-1889, 6 sheets.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2133</td>
<td>Outlines referring to Germany in the period c. 1830-1887, 4 sheets.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2134</td>
<td>Outlines referring to Italy in the period 1848-1888, 3 sheets.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2135</td>
<td>Outlines referring to Russia, Poland and (South) East Europe in the period c. 1817-1888, 4 sheets.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2136</td>
<td>Outlines referring to Scandinavia in the period 1840s-1890, 1 sheet.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2137</td>
<td>Outlines referring to Spain in the period 1840s-1890, 2 sheets.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2138 Outlines referring to Switzerland and the First International in the period 1855-1883, 2 sheets. 
NB. Including also the congresses of the International.

2139 Outlines referring to the United States of America in the period 1806-1889, 2 sheets.

2140 Outlines referring to Utopian ideas and movements and Darwinism in the period c. 1816-1888, 2 sheets. 

2141 Outlines referring to various subjects, 1 sheet and 4 p. folio.

2142-2165 Work indices (partly drafts) referring to notes in octavo (inv. nos. 2036-2077). 
Unsorted, c. 1525 p. octavo. c. 1891 and later. 3 folders and 21 covers 
NB. Many indices on the back of pages from Nettlau’s university period.

2142 Indices relating to the Austro-Hungarian Empire and its people (in particular inv. nos. 2036-2039), c. 50 p.

2143 Indices relating to Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands (in particular inv. nos. 2040-2041), c. 50 p.

2144 Indices relating to France, French revolution, revolution of 1848, the Commune, misc. socialist and alternative movements (in particular inv. nos. 2051-2056), c. 375 p. (folder)

2145 Indices relating to Germany (in particular inv. nos. 2045-2049), c. 250 p. (folder)

2146 Indices relating to Great Britain (England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales), Australia, South Africa, New Zealand (in particular inv. nos. 2042-2044), c. 125 p.

2147 Indices relating to social movements (inv. nos. 2057-2058) and Secret societies, c. 35 p.

2148 Indices relating to Italy, Italian revolutionary movements, the International and anarchists up to April 1890 (in particular inv. nos. 2059-2060). Arranged systematically, c. 120 p.

2149 Indices relating to Italy, Italian revolutionary movements, the International and anarchists up to April 1890 (in particular inv. nos. 2059-2060). Numbered drafts, c. 80 p. Partly crossed out.

2150 Indices relating to Russia, Poland and (South) East Europe (in particular inv. nos. 2061-2067), c. 200 p. (folder)

2151 List of contents and work index relating to Scandinavia (Denmark, Sweden, Norway) (in particular inv. nos. 2068-2069), c. 40 p.

2152 Indices relating to Spain and the International, Portugal and Latin America (in particular inv. nos. 2070-2071), c. 40 p.

2153 Indices relating to Switzerland and the International (in particular inv. nos. 2072-2074), c. 40 p.

2154 Indices relating to United States of America (English, German, French etc. language groups) (in particular inv. nos. 2075-2077), c. 70 p.

2155 Indices relating to the women’s question, c. 25 p.

2156
Indices relating to various movements and literature in Asian, Caucasian etc. languages, c. 10 p.

2157 Indices relating to Utopian ideas and movements, c. 120 p.
2158 Indices relating to free thinkers, secularism, c. 10 p.
2159 Indices relating to land reform, single tax, Henry George, Gronlund and other progressive movements, c. 30 p.
2160 Indices relating to the Co-operative movement, c. 20 p.
2161 Indices relating to (Neo-)Malthusianism, Darwinism, c. 5 p.
2162 Indices relating to (religious) Christian socialists, c. 10 p.
2163 Indices relating to the theory of value, c. 10 p.
2164 Indices relating to dynasties, c. 10 p.
2165 Indices relating to bibliographical literature and references; general literature on socialism and anarchism; songs; leaflets and photographs, c. 30 p.

2166 Work indices referring to a small part of notes in quarto (inv. nos. 1872-1873, 2092-2113). Unsorted, c. 500 p. octavo. 1920s-1930s. 1 folder.

2167 Work indices and notes for articles and books, crossed out by Nettlau. Unsorted. 1920s-1930s. 1 folder

Reviews

2168 Clippings of reviews of publications by Nettlau and of articles referring to his publications. With some copies of periodicals and notes. 1894, 1897, 1900, 1906-1907, 1913, 1919, 1921, 1925-1928, c. 1932, 1955. 1 cover, large size A2

Library requests

2169-2175 Library request forms for publications of the British Museum, London. With rules and notes. 1884-1913 and n.d. 4 boxes and 3 folders

2169 1884-1888.
2170 1888.
2171 1889.
2172 1889-1891. (box)
2173 1892-1894. (box)
2174 1895-1904. (box)
2175 1905-1913 and n.d. (box)

2176 Library request forms for newspapers of the British Museum, London. With notes. 1889-1890, 1892, 1894. 1 cover

2177 Library request forms relating to research by Vladimir Bourtzeff for Nettlau in the British Museum, London. c. 1889-1894. 1 cover

2178 Library request forms for publications of the University Library of Vienna. 1887. 1 cover

2179 Library request forms for publications of the Public Library of Geneva. [c. 1891, 1894?]. 1 cover

2180 Library request forms for publications of the Königliche Bibliothek and the KUB, Berlin. 1894, 1896. 1 cover
## Collecting activities

### Acquisition

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2181-2459</td>
<td>Letters received from antiquarians, booksellers, collectors and publishers. 1884-1938 and n.d. 265 covers and 1 folder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2183</td>
<td><em>Allgemeine Zeitung</em> (Salzburg). 1893.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2184</td>
<td>Alvarez, Ernesto(?). 1895.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2187</td>
<td><em>Appeal to Reason</em> (Girard, Kansas). 1909.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2188</td>
<td>Arbeiter-Buchhandlung, Vienna. 1926.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2189</td>
<td>Ateneo Libertario, Comité de Agitación Contra Represión, Barcelona. 1933.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 2190 | Auer (?), Antiquar, Vienna. 1885.  
NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage. |
| 2191 | Azzaretti, Antonine (Marsala). 1892. |
| 2193 | Bastien, Georges (Amiens). 1905. |
| 2194 | Bibliothèque Publique, Geneva. 1906-1907 and n.d. |
| 2195 | Birotta, Paolo (Gentilino). 1898.  
NB. Postcard partly illegible. |
| 2196 | Björck & Börjesson, Antikvariat, Stockholm. 1912. |
| 2197 | *Blouse, La* (Firenze) (Lorenzo Cenzi). 1908.  
NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage. |
| 2198 | *Blumen-Arbeiter, Der* (Berlin). 1911. |
| 2199 | Bo (?), Libraires, Tours. 1908. |
| 2200 | Boer, L. de, Boekhandel, Amsterdam. 1907-1910 and n.d. |
| 2202 | Bonafulla (?). 1904. |
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage. |
| 2205 | Brandwood, John(?). 1895.  
NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage. |
| 2206 | Breslauer, Martin (Buchhändler und Antiquar, Berlin). 1911. |
| 2207 | Brotherhood Publishing Co., London. With on bill 1897 a letter by Nettlau. 1897-1898.  
NB. Letters from 1898 partly illegible because of damage. |
2209 Bulffi, Luis (Salud y Fuerza, Barcelona). 1907-1908.
    NB. Also with an order by Nettlau for Polish pamphlets, 1897.
    NB. Letter partly damaged.
2213 Carlebach, Ernst, Buchhandlung, Heidelberg. 1907.
2214 Castilla, Peter (London). With a postscript by A. Davies 1901.
    1900.
    NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.
    NB. One letter partly illegible because of damage.
2218 Church Reformer (London). 1895.
2219 Cieslar, Paul, Buchhandlung, Graz. 1910.
2220 Cingr (?) (Brno). 1892.
    NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.
    NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.
2223 Coenobium (Lugano). 1907.
2224 Contre le Courant (Paris). 1928.
2225 Controcorrente, La (Bologna). 1912.
    NB. One letter partly damaged.
2228 Corsario, El (La Coruña). 1890s.
2229 Cruse's Buchhandlung, Fr., Hannover. 1884.
2231 Danielewicz, Sigismund (San Francisco). 1890.
    NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.
    Darnaud, Emile (Foix) see inv. no. 334.
    NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.
2235 Downing, William (Birmingham). 1884.
    NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
    Drukarnia i Księgarnia (London) see inv. no. 680.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2236</td>
<td>Dubord (?), A. ( <em>Terre et Liberté</em>, Saint-Cyr les Colons). 1905.</td>
<td>NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2237</td>
<td><em>Éclaireur de la Vienne, L’</em> (Chatelleraut). 1891.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2239</td>
<td><em>Egoism</em> (Oakland, California) (George Replogle). 1897.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2243</td>
<td><em>Europe</em> (F. Rieder &amp; Cie., Paris). 1929(?)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2244</td>
<td>Fédération des Unions Ouvrières de la Suisse Romande (J. Devrincent?). 1909.</td>
<td>NB. On back of letter by Nettlau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2245</td>
<td>Firelli, Francesco (Giulianello). 1897.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2246</td>
<td>Fock, Gustav, Buchhandlung, Leipzig. 1910, 1921-1926. (folder)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2248</td>
<td>Franke's Verlag, Leipzig. 1921.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2249</td>
<td><em>Frankfurter Zeitung</em>. 1906.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2250</td>
<td>Fratelli Treves, Editori, Milan. 1894.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2255</td>
<td>Friedmann, Aron Tobias. 1938.</td>
<td>NB. Note by Nettlau concerning Friedmann's collection on Yiddish and German anarchistic books and manuscripts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2256</td>
<td>Fueyo, Bautista (Imprenta y Librería, Buenos Aires). 1906.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2259</td>
<td>Fuss, Henri (L’Utopie, Bruxelles). 1905.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2262</td>
<td>Geiger, G., Buchhandlung und Antiquariat, Stuttgart. 1903.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2263</td>
<td><em>Génération consciente</em> (Paris) (J.A. Croize?). 1908.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2265</td>
<td><em>Gil Blas</em> (Paris). 1898.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2267</td>
<td>Gomez, Aquilino (Baracaldo). 1912.</td>
<td>NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2268 Gonçalves Vianna, J. Martins (Porto). 1890s. 
NB. Visiting card.
Guerdjicoff (Philippines, Bulgaria) see inv. no. 545.
and n.d. 
NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage. 
Hamon, Augustin see inv. no. 582.
2272 Henderson, Francis Riddel , Publisher & Bookseller (London). 
1901-1902 and n.d. 
NB. Postcards partly illegible because of damage.
Hervé, C. (Brest) see inv. no. 620.
2274 Hess, J., Antiquariat, Ellwangen. 1884.
2275 Hijos del mundo, Los (Havana) (Victoriano Diaz). 1892.
2277 Homme Libre, L’ (Brussels). 1892.
NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.
2278 Hübel, Ernst (Arbeiter-Presse, Reichenberg). 1896.
2281 Humboldt Publishing Company (Twentieth Century, New York). 
With a letter by Nettlau. 1921. 
NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.
2284 Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, Vienna. 1930, 1932.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
2289 Kavanagh, Mat (Liverpool). 1903.
2292 Koopmann, Gustav (Berlin). 1892-1893.
NB. One letter partly illegible because of damage.
NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.
2295 Kucera, Josef (New York). 1914.
NB. One letter partly illegible because of damage.

2297 Labour Department. Board of Trade, London (H. Llewellyn
Smith). 1893.

NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.

NB. Letter incomplete.


2301 Labour Leader Ltd., The, Glasgow. 1902.

2302 *Land and People* (Birmingham). 1895.
NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.

2303 *Land Values* (Glasgow). 1903.
NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.


2305 Laurie, Thomas (London). 1906.

2306 Leatham, James (*Workers’ Herald*, Aberdeen; *The Worker*,
NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.


2308 Lecoeur, L. (St. Cyd les Colons). 1905.

2309 Ledoux, Jules (Liège). 1902-1903.


2311 Lens (?), Vahio (Rio [de Janeiro?]). 1935.
NB. Letter to ‘Camarada’ Soler on the archives of Joas Goncalves
da Silva.

2312 LeRoy, Achille (Librairie Socialiste Internationale, Paris). 1888,
1890.
NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.

2313 Lever Brothers Ltd., Port Sunlight, Cheshire. 1907.


2315 *Libertario, Il* (La Spezia) (Fabio Massimo). 1904(?)

2316 *Licht en Waarheid* (Amsterdam). 1894.
NB. An order by Nettlau not send.

2317 Liebisch, Bernhard, Bücher, Leipzig. 1894, 1903.

2318 Ligue de la Paix, Bern (G. Bodet). 1902.


NB. Note by Nettlau ‘lithanian soc[ial] dem[ocrat]’.

2321 Lorentz, Alfred, Sortiment, Leipzig. 1884, 1913.


2323 Lüneburg’s Sortiment u. Antiquariat, Dr. H., Munich. 1907.
2325 Luta, A (Porto Alegre, Brazil). 1908.
2326 Lutz, G. (Milwaukee, Wisconsin). 1890s.
   NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.
2327 Luz y Vida (San Juan, Puerto Rico) (Guillermo Delgado López). 1909.
2328 MacLaren & Son, Alexander (Glasgow). 1913.
2329 MacQueen, William (Leeds). 1901.
2331 Mandl, B. (Die freie Generation, Berlin). With a postcard by
   Nettlau, c. 1938. 1907, 1938.
2332 Manganara, Jean M. 1899.
2333 Mann, L. (Liverpool). 1902.
   NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
2334 Marchetti, Alessio (L’Operaio, Padua). 1892.
2336 Mauthner, Theodor (?). N.d.
   NB. Copy of a letter by Nettlau.
2338 Mehler, Heinrich (Mannheim). 1907.
2339 Mehr, Adolf B. (Lemberg). 1893.
2340 Meier-Merhart, J., Buchhandlung, Zurich. 1895.
2341 Mella, Ricardo. 1910.
   NB. Letter to Morato relating to a request for copies of a periodical.
2343 Mot (Lwow). 1892.
2344 Möller (Mölzer), J. (Proletaren, Copenhagen). 1896.
2347 Müller, David (Magdeburg). N.d.
   1896.
   NB. Letter partly illegible because of damage.
2349 Murrays Booksellers, Leicester. 1911.
2351 Mușoiu, Panait (Revista ideei, Bucharest). With notes by
2352 Naboulet, L. Roch (Paraná; La Tarde, Posadas, Argentine).
   1909, 1914.
   NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
2353 Narodna Recs (Budapest) . 1904.
   NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage. On a letter from
   1896 also a letter by Pepa .
2357 National Labour Press, Ltd., The, Manchester. 1912.
2358 Népszava Buchhandlung, Budapest. 1903, 1909.
   NB. Postcard from 1909 partly illegible because of damage.
2359 Neue Freie Presse (Vienna). 1922.
2360 Neues Wiener Tagblatt . 1897.
   NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.
2361 Neumann, Stanislav Kostka (Nový Kult, Prague). c. 1904.
2363 Norsa, Augusto (Grido della Folla, Milano). 1906.
2364 Norske Arbeiderparti, Det, Kristiania (Nilssen e.a.). With clippings
   of book announcements. 1905, 1912.
2365 Ny Tid (Göteborg). 1893.
2368 Okecki, A. de (L'Autonomie, Paris). 1890.
   NB. Postcards partly illegible because of damage.
2369 Omladina (Bruch) (Karel Vohryzek). With a letter by Bedrich
   Kalina(?) 1905.
2371 Pace, La (Genova). 1906.
2373 Paisly Observer . 1907.
   NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.
2374 Paraf-Javal, Georges (Groupe d'Études Scientifiques, Paris). 1911.
2375 Patarino, V., Libreria antica e moderna, Naples. 1904.
   NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.
2376 Paulso, Ragnvald, Bog- & Papirhandel, Bergen. 1898.
   NB. See also inv. no. 2354.
2378 Peterhead Sentinel and Buchan Journal (George Paterson ). 1902.
2379 Potter, S. Carlyle . 1906.
2381 Préandseau, M. de (Paris). With a note by Nettlau. 1911.
2383 Quaritch, Bernard (London). 1884.
2384 *Question Sociale, La* (Geneva). 1892-1893. NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
2385 Raabe's Nachf., Eugen Heinrich, Antiquariat u. Buchhandlung, Königsberg i.Pr.. 1892, 1900.
2387 Reich, Frieda, Antiquariat, Vienna. 1929, 1931.
2388 Reticky, Vaclav (New York). c. 1900. NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.
2391 *Revue Socialiste* (Paris). 1898. NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.
2394 Riemann (?) (Coburg). 1884. NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.
2399 *Salud y Fuerza* (Barcelona). N.d.
2400 Schaaf, Otto (Halle). 1912. NB. Postcard to *La Bataille Syndicaliste* (Paris) relating to leaflets sent off; partly illegible.
2401 Schiller, Carl (*Freigeist*, Reichenberg). 1895.
2404 *Secolo, II* (Milano). 1894. NB. Postcard partly illegible.
2405 Seeley & Co., London. 1903.
2406 Singer, Paul, Verlagsanstalt & Buchdruckerei, Stuttgart. 1907.
2408 *Skorpionen* (Copenhagen) (Jul. ... Sanuicken). 1906. Sociaal Anarchistische Actie in Nederland (SAA), Amsterdam see inv. no. 1603.
   NB. Written on a letter by Nettlau, partly illegible because of damage.
2411 Socialistische Boekhandel / Librairie centrale Socialiste,
   Gand; [from 1907:] Samenwerkende Volksdrukkerij / Société Coopérative).
   1903-1904, 1907, 1912.
2413 Société nouvelle, La (Bruxelles) (Emile Chapelier). 1911.
   1913.
   South African Free Press Committee (London) see inv. no. 1046.
2416 Sozialdemokrat (Berlin). 1895.
2417 Stern’s Zeitungsverlag, Vienna. 1896.
   Sterringa, J. (Amsterdam) see inv. no. 1152.
   Štrams (New York) see inv. no. 1160.
2419 Surco, El (Iquique, Chile). With a note by Nettlau for Pierre
   Ramus. 1924.
   NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage; concerns
   Waarheidsbazuin.
   NB. Postcards partly illegible because of damage.
   Társadalmi Forradalom (Budapest) see inv. no. 854.
2424 Thonar, Georges (L’Insurge, Herstal). 1905.
2425 Tierra y Libertad (Barcelona; Madrid). 1906, 1912-1913.
   NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
   1908.
2429 Trowitzsch & Sohn, Berlin. 1895.
2430 Trud (S. Peterburg) (V. Minc?). 1908.
2431 Trübner, Karl J., Buchhandlung u. Antiquariat, Strassburg. 1885.
2432 Truelove, F.J., Bookseller, London. 1903.
2433 Twentieth Century Co., The, New York. 1897.
2434 Union des Syndicats de la Province de Liège (L. Wolter).
   1913.
2435
2437 Verbo Nuevo (Brussels) (Ernest Tanrez). 1928.
2438 Verheyden, Prosper (Malines). 1897.
2439 Verinder, Frederick (English League for the Taxation of Land Values, London). 1895, 1904.
2440 Vita moderna (Milano). 1894.
2443 Volkstribüne (Vienna). 1894.
2444 Volný Duch (Prague). 1896.
2445 Vorwärts (Berlin). 1891, 1898.
2448 Voz Libertaria, La (Paris). 1929.
   NB. Letters partly illegible because of damage.
2450 Wer...(?)(Innsbruck). 1912.
   NB. Postcard partly illegible because of damage.
2453 Wille, Bruno (Neue freie Volksbühne, Berlin). 1894.
2454 Williams, H.B. (Manchester). 1912.
2456 Wink, P.M. (Boekhandelaar - Uitgever, Amersfoort). With notes by Nettlau, partly separate. 1902-1904.
   NB. Some letters partly illegible because of damage.
   Zeit, Die (Vienna) see inv. no. 1265.
   Zisly, Henry G. see inv. no. 1276.
2458 Zukunft, Die (Vienna). 1895.
   NB. Partly illegible because of damage.
2460 Letters relating to acquisition returned to Nettlau undelivered. 1891-1897, 1890s.
   1 cover
2461-2462 Lists and separate notes relating to the collecting of periodicals, including titles from c. 1828. 1886-1937 and n.d. 2 folders
   2461 1886-1896.
   2462
and n.d.
NB. See also inv. no. 3596.

2463 Notebooks relating to periodicals received in exchange for *Freedom* (London). With some separate notes. 1895, 1898, 1903-1907, 1909-1911 and n.d. 1 folder
NB. Booklet 1895 and note n.d. not in Nettlau’s handwriting; see also inv. no. 3597.

2464 Notebooklet and series of notes of primarily pamphlets and various materials including titles from 1828. c. 1890, 1894. 1 cover

2465 Notebook(lets), lists and series of notes of titles of books, pamphlets, periodicals, articles and various materials. c. 1896-1897, 1909-1910, 1913, 1921-1924, 1937. 1 folder
NB. See also inv. nos. 3598-3599.

2466-2469 Various separate notes, primarily bibliographical, probably relating to the collecting of publications. With an occasional list and some clippings. c. 1885-1939 and n.d. 4 folders
NB. See also inv. nos. 3600-3601.

2466 c. 1885-1894.
2467 c. 1895-1898.
2468 c. 1899-1911.

2470 Bills for publications. 1900, 1926. 2 pieces
NB. See also inv. no. 3602.

2471-2475 Address sleeves, address labels, sometimes made out of parts of leaflets and some envelopes primarily of periodicals and documents (and some books) received by post. c. 1887-1945 and n.d. 5 folders

2471 c. 1887-1895.
2472 c. 1896-1904.
2473 c. 1905-1914, 1918-1922
2474 c. 1923-1939.
2475 1945 and n.d.
NB. Envelope 1945 received at the IISH after Nettlau’s death.

2476 Text and clippings of appeals for old numbers of periodicals and other publications, published in *Freedom* (London) and in *Acción Libertaria* (Buenos Aires?). 1890s, 1906. 1 cover.

2477 Notes relating to libraries, in particular on special collections of social and political literature. Incomplete. [1890s], 1907, [1919?], 1925 and n.d. 1 folder
NB. Notes 1890s not in Nettlau’s handwriting.

2478 Clippings relating to libraries and special collections. c. 1904-1913, 1924. 1 cover, large size A2

2479 Notes on books and periodicals, bought for Max and Siegfried Nacht. 1921-1922, 1924-1926, 1928-1931. 1 folder

2480 Documents concerning subscriptions of periodicals for Fabius Nacht. 1924-1933. 1 folder

Storage and collection management
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>Bills and counterfoil for shipments from London, Emmerich, Göteborg and Holland and forms from the customs office in Vienna announcing the arrival of cases of papers and books. 1884, 1890, 1893, 1897-1898, 1906-[1907?], 1920, 1927, 1936. 1 folder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2482</td>
<td>Bills for storage and shipment of Brasch &amp; Rothenstein, Caro &amp; Jellinek and other companies in Vienna. With a few other documents. 1889-1894, 1907, 1914, 1918, 1921, 1926, 1929, 1932-1933, 1935-1936. 1 folder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2483</td>
<td>Note in shorthand listing items shipped from London(?). N.d. 1 piece NB. Found with documents from 1897.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2484</td>
<td>Documents concerning storage and insurance of his documents at William Whiteley’s warehousing facilities. 1898-1904, 1906, 1921-1922, 1925-1928, 1932-1933. 1 folder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2485</td>
<td>Lists of the contents of 189 cases at Whiteley’s in London. With separate notes on their management. 1898-1914 and n.d. 1 folder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2486</td>
<td>Fire insurance policies for goods stored at William Whiteley. 1898, 1901. 1 cover, large size A3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2487</td>
<td>Documents relating to his Chancery Lane safe deposit box. 1902-1903, 1911-1914, 1921-1928, 1932-1933. 1 cover</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2488</td>
<td>Fire insurance policy for the part of his collection stored at the Münchener Lagerhaus. 1903. 1 cover, large size A3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2489</td>
<td>Documents relating to storage of part of his collection at Bedel &amp; Cie, storage facilities in Paris. 1903-1914, 1916, 1920-1923, 1925-1932. 1 folder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2490</td>
<td>Various notes relating to his cases in storage. c. 1889-1935 and n.d. 1 cover NB. See also inv. no. 3603.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2491</td>
<td>Letters received from the Finanzministerium in Vienna and copy of a letter to the censorship office in Feldkirch relating to permission to pay for storage in England and France. 1915-1919. 1 cover.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2492</td>
<td>Letter of the Safesperrearmt Wien. 1919. 1 piece</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2493</td>
<td>Survey of the location of different parts of his collection drawn up in case of his death, p. 1-64. With some notes. 1919. 1 cover NB. Page numbering error: p. 41 is followed by p. 45.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2494</td>
<td>Letters relating to his attempt to retrieve several packages of his collection from the library of Victor Dave who died in Paris. With a note. 1922-1923, 1925. 1 cover</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2495</td>
<td>List of additions to his packages in Geneva covering 1909-1927. c. 1927. 1 cover</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2496</td>
<td>Letters received from the Münchener Lagerhaus- und Transport-Gesellschaft relating to storage and transport of his cases. 1925, 1932, 1936-1938, 1940. 1 cover</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2497</td>
<td>Text of the ‘decrete’ by which the French government confiscated German goods in France. With a description of his collection by Nettlau and an appeal for help. 1927. 1 cover</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2498-2508</td>
<td>Correspondence relating to his efforts to annul the confiscation of his documents in Paris. 1927. 11 covers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2498</td>
<td>Bedel &amp; Cie (Paris).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2499</td>
<td>Baldwin, Roger.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2500</td>
<td>Cornelissen-Rupertus, Lilly.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2501</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2509 Notes relating to packages stored at home. N.d. 2 pieces
2510 Postcard relating to the transport of his collections to Amsterdam. 1938. 1 piece
   NB. See also inv. no. 3604.
2511 List made by Paul Reclus of the contents of a case of documents relating to Elie
   Reclus, sent to the IISH in Amsterdam from Domme. With a note by Nettlau. 1939.
   1 cover
2512 Old wrappings with captions and comments by Nettlau, which have become
   separated from the documents referred to. 1879-1938 and n.d. 1 cover
   NB. See also inv. nos. 3600-3601.

Catalogues

2513 Catalogue (?) of non-German titles of books, periodicals, articles and pamphlets
   covering mainly 1878-1890 with earlier titles from 1792, c. 50 p. octavo. c. 1890. 1
   cover
   NB. Marked ‘K’ (kopiert/copied) by Nettlau.
2514-2523 Catalogue in octavo, unpaged, c. 2145 p. 1890s-1909. 9 folders
   NB. The classification codes used by Nettlau are A: anarchism; B: socialism;
   C: political movements; a: non or hardly authoritarian reform movements; bc:
   authoritarian reform movements; DE: indifferent materials and poster collection.
   2514 Section A, B, C, c. 300 pages. c. 1893 (?)-1902, April.
   NB. Continued in the separate A, B and C sections below.
   2515 Section A, c. 214 pages. c. 1890s-1909.
   NB. Includes some titles coded a.
   2516 Section A - serials, c. 170 pages. c. 1895-1904.
   2517 Section B, bc, c. 307 pages. c. 1893-1907.
   2518 Section B, bc, c. 274 pages. c. 1890s-1909.
   2519 Section bc, c. 108 pages. c. 1890s-1905.
   2520 Section B - serials, c. 150 pages. c. 1890s-1906.
   2521 Section bc, C, c. 262 pages. c. 1890s-1909.
   2522 Section bc, C, DE, c. 262 pages. c. 1900s-1909.
   2523 Section bc, C, DE - serials and books, c. 132 pages. c.
   1900s-1900.
2524 Catalogues (or lists) of periodicals covering c. 1869-1896, c. 242 p. octavo. c.
   1887-1896. 1 folder
2525
Catalogue 'der älteren Abteilung', sections a, b, c of titles until c. 1871, p. 1-194 quarto. 1901-1905. 1 volume
NB. In 1905 replaced (because its scope proved too narrow) by the new quarto catalogue below in which the octavo catalogue is incorporated except for the section D.

2526-2533 Catalogue in quarto, c. 2370 pages. c. 1904-1928. 9 volumes
  2526 Section A, p. 1-254.
  2527 Section B: I. 'Le socialisme d'avant 1871', p. 1-256. With table of contents, p. I-II.
  2530 Section a, p. 1-470. With table of contents, p. I-II.
  2531 Section bc, p. 1-511. With a subject index, p. I-VII.
NB. Organized geographically and including 'Austriaca and Vienensia', p. 267-309.
  2533 Section D and E, p. 8-156. With list of symbols used throughout the catalogue and note on the contents, p. 8-10.
NB. Includes the Jules Perrier poster collection.

2534 Catalogue of primarily articles of cultural historical interest, p. 1-296 octavo. With a note on the contents. 1904-c. 1933. 1 folder

2535 Catalogues (or lists) of periodicals covering c. 1730-1913, 1927-1934, c. 65 p. quarto. 1913, c. 1934. 1 folder

2536 Catalogue (or list) of books, periodicals and articles covering c. 1928-1936 and some earlier titles, p. 1-47 quarto. c. 1936. 1 cover

2537 Draft of tables of contents of the sections of the catalogue, p. 1-10 quarto. 1921. 1 cover, large size A3

2538 Surveys of the contents of the categories in the quarto catalogue made in 1906 and 1923. With calculations of the size of his collection, n.d. 1906, 1923 and n.d. 1 cover

2539 Notes relating to parts of his collections not (yet) entered in the catalogue and relating to additions. 1919, 1936. 1 cover

Collection descriptions

NB. See also inv. nos. 2497 and 2549.

2540 Notebook 'Übersicht meiner Sammlung' (survey of my collection), p. 1-50. 1911. 1 cover

2541 Notebook containing a detailed description of his archive and documents collection and a survey of his own publications and manuscripts, p. 1-73. 1919. 1 cover

2542 Description of his collection in English, p. 1-4. 1920. 1 cover

2543 Description of his collection and categories in his catalogues in French, p. 1-4. 1921-1922. 1 cover

2544 Declaration relating to the character and contents of his collections stored in his room in Vienna for the Austrian police. 1934. 1 cover
Deposition of his collection

2545 Letter by Th. Banville (?) about the idea to set up a separate foundation for his collection (?). With letters of introduction to E. Vandervelde and John Macdonnell. 1913. 1 cover

2546 Correspondence with the Bibliothèque Publique et Universitaire in Geneva relating to the possibility of depositing his collection there. 1922. 1 cover

2547 Correspondence with the Gesellschaft für Sozialforschung in Frankfurt am Main relating to the possibility of depositing his collection at their library. 1923-1924. 1 folder

2548 Correspondence relating to the negotiations on the sale of his collections to the Nederlandsch Economisch-Historisch Archief (NEHA) in Amsterdam. 1928-1929. 1 folder

2549 Declaration ‘Situation présente de ma collection (Juin 1932)’ , p. 1-12 relating to its contents, whereabouts and which institution to leave it to. 1932. 1 cover

Other documents

2550 Summons by the police in Vienna for interviews and notes by Nettlau relating to the interviews and the documents confiscated and returned. 1929-1930. 1 cover

NB. One of the notes at the back of ‘Die belgische Foederation auf ihrem Kongress... 1871’ (p. 160).

2551 Report by Nettlau relating to the value and contents of the papers of Luigi Bertoni, made for the IISH in connection with a possible purchase. 1938. 1 cover

Collected documents and subject files

Persons

John A. Andrews

2552 Letter by Andrews to Nettlau. With a leaflet and a copy of the first issue of Anarchy (Smithfield, NSW, Australia) November 1891. With empty envelopes of printed matter sent later 1892-1893. 1891-1893. 1 cover

2553 Letter by Andrews to Slovak (pseudonym of Alfred Sanftleben) translated into French by Sanftleben. 1896. 1 cover

NB. Received in 1960.

2554 Manuscript by Andrews of the article ‘Un manuel de l’ Anarchisme’ which he translated himself. 1896. 1 cover

2555 Clipping of ‘The Triumph of Freedom’, article by Andrews published in The Democrat (Townsville). 1897. 1 cover, large size A2

Michael Bakunin

NB. See also inv. nos. 1728-1770.

2556 Letters by Arthur Arnould to Elisée Reclus 1876-1877, a letter by Emilio Bellerio and a statement 1876 relating to the transfer of manuscripts by Antonia Bakunin to a committee for the publication of Bakunin’s works. 1876-1877. 1 cover
2557 Copies by Nettlau of letters to Emilio Bellerio by Antonia Bakunin 1876-1877 and by James Guillaume 1877-1878 and notes on some other documents in the Bellerio collection, p. 1-39. N.d. 1 cover

2558 Notes by Nettlau relating to Bakunin based on information received from Nikolaj Žukovskij. 1893. 1 cover

2559 Notes by Nettlau from newspaper(s) and periodical(s) relating to Bakunin covering 1877 and n.d. 1893 and n.d. 2 pieces

2560 Draft of an open letter by Nettlau to the Weekly Times (London) in reaction to a letter by Morrison Davidson relating to Bakunin and Nečaev. 1894. 1 cover

2561 Notebooklet in shorthand of passages from the memoirs of Nikolaj V. Sokolov relevant or referring to Bakunin, p. 1-62. 1895. 1 cover

2562 Copy of a letter by Nettlau to James Guillaume relating to manuscripts by Bakunin. 1903. 1 cover

2563 Copy by Nettlau of a letter by P.V. Stock to James Guillaume relating to the ‘Oeuvres de Bakunin’. With a note. 1907. 1 cover

2564 Notes by Nettlau relating to a request by Giulio Barni to James Guillaume for authorisation to translate the Oeuvres (1895) of Bakunin into Italian. 1912. 1 cover

2565 Notes, some letters, a leaflet and a clipping relating to the novel The Devil at the Long Bridge (London 1928) by Riccardo Baccelli, including Nettlau’s article ‘A Travesty of Bakunin’ of March 23, 1929 published in Freedom (London). 1927-1929. 1 cover, large size A2

2566 Dedication by Hélène Vacassier (?), stencilled, for the French edition of the Bakunin bibliography. N.d. 1 piece

2567 Some separate notes by Nettlau and by others and some printed documents. 1895, 1899, 1906-1907, 1925, 1930 and n.d. 1 cover

2568 Clippings relating to Bakunin and publications on Bakunin. 1900, 1905, 1912, 1919, 1927, 1930, 1936. 1 cover, large size A2.

Anselme Bellegarrigue

NB. Sometimes written as Bellegarigue.

2569 Copy by Nettlau of Au fait, au fait! Interpretation de l'idée démocratique (Paris, Toulouse 1848) by Bellegarrigue, 41 p. 1905. 1 cover

2570 Clippings from Les Temps Nouveau (Paris) of a biographical and bibliographical note on Bellegarrigue by Nettlau. 1906. 1 cover

2571 Notes partly in shorthand by Nettlau relating to Bellegarrigue covering 1848-1850. 1908 and n.d. 1 cover

2572 Excerpts by Nettlau from publications relating to Bellegarrigue covering 1849, April-September. N.d. 1 cover

2573 Letters by Amédée Dunois(-Catonné) and a note by Nettlau relating to Anselme Bellegarrigue, his son. With Guía del Salvador (1908). 1906-1908. 1 cover

Varlaam Čerkezov

Documents of Čerkezov

2574-2577 Manuscripts of articles by Čerkezov. c. 1896-1897 and n.d. 4 covers

2575 ‘Greece and Europe’ With an accompanying letter. 1897.
2576 Manuscripts beginning with ‘Sur le même sujet - le mouvement révolutionnaire russe de 1872-82 était-il socialiste ou non?’. N.d.
2577 Manuscript in Russian. Incomplete. N.d.

Documents on Čerkezov

2578 Proof with notes and clippings of articles by Čerkezov. 1894, 1900, 1913. 1 cover
2579 Note by Nettlau partly in shorthand relating to Čerkezov and Georgia. 1925. 1 piece

Ernest Coeurderoy

NB. See also inv. no. 1536.

2580-2609 Letters to Nettlau relating to Coeurderoy and to the reissue of his *Jours d'exil* Vol. I-III (Paris 1910-1911) prepared by Nettlau. 1893-1914 and n.d. 30 covers

2580 Armand-Dumaresq (?), J. 1910.
2581 Breton, François. c. 1910.
NB. Visiting card.
2583 Constant, E. 1910.
2584 Descaves, Lucien. 1911.
2586 Dumesnil, Louise. 1910.
2590 Guillaume, James. 1910 and n.d.
2592 Joly, F. 1895, 1897.
2593 Lechin (?), M. N.d.
NB. Incomplete.
2594 Lefrançais, Gustave. With notes by Nettlau. 1893, 1897.
2595 Magnon, Ch. 1909-1910.
2596 Mahé, Anna. 1911.
2597 Mallet (Auxerre). 1910-1911.
2598 Michaut (Paris). 1911.
2599 Millot, B. With a copy of the seal of the Coeurderoy family. 1910-1911.
2602 Prat, José. 1911.
2603 Prunier, H. With separate notes by Nettlau. 1909-1911.
2606 Roguier, Anna. 1911-1914.
2607 Thélin, H. 1909.
2608 Woznicki, Casimir de. 1913.

2610 ‘Liste des Délégués’ of the Comité démocratique socialiste des élections, listing Coeurderoy. Printed, with a margin note by Nettlau. 1849. 1 cover, large size A2

2611 Copy of Adolphe Joanne, Géographie du Département de l'Yonne (Paris). 1882. 1 volume

2612 Letters by C. Fagas to Victor Dave relating to data on Coeurderoy. With notes from the archives in Avallon made by M. Gendre, which he passes on. 1901. 1 cover

2613 Copy of La Chronique Médicale 1904, June 15, discussing Coeurderoy’s correct first name, With some address labels of material relating to Coeurderoy received by Nettlau. 1904. 1 cover

2614 Copy of Das Neue Freie Wort (Vienna) 1913, March 14 with a blank space as a result of the censoring of a text by Coeurderoy. 1913. 1 cover

2615 Typescripts of an essay by Nelly Gross about Coeurderoy and his book Jours d'exil. 1927. 1 cover
NB. Nelly is the 17 years old daughter of Jacques Gross.

Joseph Déjacque

NB. See also inv. no. 2087.

2616 Copy of Sentinelle du Peuple (Paris) of 1848, February 28, with the appeal ‘Aux ouvriers!’ signed by Déjacque and others, urging revolutionaries not to attack machines. 1848. 1 cover, large size A2

2617 Copy by Nettlau of a poem by Déjacque ‘Une heure aux Tuileries’ from La Voix des Femmes, 1848, June 15. N.d. 1 cover

2618 Clippings of the poems ‘La Mente’ 1853 and ‘Le Concussionnaire-Loup et le Voleur-Agneau’ 1857 by Déjacque. N.d. 1 cover

2619 Excerpt by Nettlau of Déjacque’s L’Humanisphère. Utopie anarchique published in Le Libertaire (New York) 1858. N.d. 1 piece

2620 Copy by Nettlau of Déjacque’s La Question révolutionnaire (New York 1854), p. 1-62. 1901. 1 cover

2621 Copy by Nettlau of Déjacque’s ‘Discours prononcé le 25 juillet 1853 sur la tombe de Louise Julien, prescrite’ published in Jeanne Devoin, Almanach des Femmes pour 1854 (Paris). In Twofold. N.d. 1 cover

2622 Some bibliographical notes. N.d. 1 cover

2623 Clippings of ‘Souvenirs d’un communard’ by Gustave Lefrançais, in which Déjacque features, published in instalments in Cri du Peuple (Paris) 1887, January 18-22. 1887. 1 cover, large size A2

2624 Photocopies of two letters by Nettlau to Pierre Pouget about Joseph Déjacque. N.d. 1 cover
NB. Written in London probably 1890s; received from Valentin Pelosse in 1970.

### Emma Goldman

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2625</td>
<td>Letters to the editor of <em>De Vrije Socialist</em> (Amsterdam) concerning accusations against Goldman made by Douwe Boersma. With a letter from Victor Dave to Nettlau and at the reverse a copy of the offending passage. 1901 and n.d. 1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2626</td>
<td>Proof of an open letter by Goldman to M. Hirschfeld, publisher of the yearbooks on Louise Michel, translated into German by Rudolf Rocker. 1923. 1 cover, large size A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2627</td>
<td>Manuscript and proof of a review by Nettlau of Emma Goldman, <em>Living my Life</em> (New York, 1931). 1932. 1 cover, large size A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2628</td>
<td>Leaflets and other documents relating to Goldman. 1908-1910, 1939 and n.d. 1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2629</td>
<td>Newspaper clippings relating to Goldman. 1903-1904, 1912, 1924, 1926, 1932 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Frank Kitz

#### Documents of Kitz

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2630</td>
<td>Copies of <em>Freiheit (Freedom)</em> (London), Vol. I, no. 1 and 4 with articles by Kitz and a subscription leaflet for this new publication issued by the English section of the Social Democratic Club. 1881. 1 cover, large size A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2631</td>
<td>Leaflet of the ‘Freiheit’ Defence Committee in London relating to the arrest of John Most, signed by Kitz and others. 1881. 1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2632</td>
<td>Manuscript of an open letter by Kitz in reaction to the obituaries of Henry Broadhurst in the capitalist press. With a photocopy of <em>Freedom</em> (London) in which a differently phrased version of his reaction was published. 1911. 1 cover, large size A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2633</td>
<td>Manuscript of ‘Recollections and Reflections’ by Kitz, p. 1-144. With photocopies of <em>Freedom</em> (London), 1912, January-July in which it was published in edited form. [1911]-1912. 1 cover, large size A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NB. For Nettlau's comments see inv. no. 28, p. 2047-2056.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2634</td>
<td>Counterfoils of postal orders made payable to Kitz. 1911. 1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2635</td>
<td>Advertising postcard of ‘F. Kitz, Glove Cleaner and Dyer’, Clapham. [1911]. 1 piece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2636</td>
<td>Letters by Kitz to Alfred Marsh. 1912 and n.d. 1 cover</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Petr Kropotkin

#### Documents of Kropotkin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2637</td>
<td>Copies by Nettlau of a resolution ‘passed at a meeting of the Management Committee of the London Socialist League, February 23rd, 1891’ relating to accusations of dishonesty against Kitz. 1906 and n.d. 1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2638</td>
<td>Note by Nettlau relating to the papers of Kitz. 1911. 1 cover</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Max Nettlau Papers (1817-) 1870-1944 (-1945)1870-1944

2639-2649 Letters to Kropotkin. 1896-1909 and n.d. 8 covers
  2640 Brook (?), J.G. N.d.
  2641 Bruce-Williams. With enclosures. 1909.
  2642 O Clarão (Porto). 1904.
      NB. Circular.
  2643 Domela Nieuwenhuis, Ferdinand. 1896.
  2644 Hunter-Watts, J.S. [1904?].
  2645 Jahrbuch moderner Menschen (Osterwieck). 1907.
  2646 Royal Society [1899?].
  2647 Spaulding, A.L. 1901.
  2648 Stigginson, Thomas Wentworth. 1901.
  2649 Verlag und Redaktion des Revolutionär (o.O.). 1907.

Personal documents

  2650 ‘Note autobiographique de Pierre K.’. [1879]. 1 piece
  2651 Note on a payment and a hotel bill of Grand Hotel de l’Avenir, Paris. 1891, 1907.
      1 piece
  2652 Voting paper of Kropotkin for the election of guardians, Harrow-on-the-Hill. 1892.
      1 piece, large size A3
  2653 ‘Summons upon complaint’ to Kropotkin for unpaid council taxes in Hornsey, Middlesex. [1907]. 1 piece
  2654 Note relating to the recipe of a household remedy, possibly for a sore throat. N.d.
      1 piece

Manuscripts and proofs

  2655 Manuscript of ‘Études révolutionnaires’ by Kropotkin. N.d. 1 cover
      NB. Published in Le Révolté (Paris) [before 1887?].
  2656 Proof of Chapter I of In Russian and French Prisons. With corrections. [1887]. 1 cover
  2658 Proof consisting of a clipping annotated by Kropotkin of the serialized publication
      of ‘La morale anarchiste’, part III. N.d. 1 cover, large size A3
      NB. Published separately by Les Temps Nouveaux (Paris) in 1889.
  2659 Manuscript of Mutual Aid. A Factor of Evolution (London 1903) by Kropotkin,
      consisting of annotated prints of the serial publication of chapter I-VIII in The Nineteenth Century
      (London) between 1890 and 1896 and typescript, p. 1-93 of the introduction, appendix and addenda of 1902. 1890-1892, 1894, 1896, 1902. 1 folder
  2660 Manuscript (draft) of ‘VI Consomation & Production’, p. 1-31, a chapter of La
      conquête du pain (Paris 1892). [1892]. 1 cover
  2661 Part of the proofs, p. 1-16 and clippings of the article series ‘Recent Science’
      published in The Nineteenth Century (London). Incomplete. 1892. 1 cover
  2662 Article ‘La fin d’un pouvoir fort’ by Emile Leverdays published in Société Nouvelle
      (Paris, Brussels) 1893, annotated by Kropotkin. 1893. 1 cover
2663 Part of the proofs of ['Der anarchistische Kommunismus'] and 'Die Expropriation', p. 33-64. Incomplete. N.d. 1 cover
NB. First published in *Die Eroberung des Brotes* 1896.

2664 Proof of 'The Trade Union Congress' consisting of an annotated copy of *Freedom* (London). 1896. 1 cover, large size A3

2665 Vol. I
2666 Vol. II and index.

2667-2670 Manuscript of *Russian Literature* (London 1905) by Kropotkin, based on a series of lectures [1901], heavily revised. Incomplete. [1901], 1905. 4 folders
2667 Outline of the lecture series [1901]; Chapter I: Introduction, drafts (incomplete); Preface and Chapter I, final draft.
2668 Lecture II: Puškin [1901]; Chapter II: Puškin and Lermontov, final draft; Chapter III: Gogol’, final draft.
2669 Lecture IV, revised; Chapter IV: Turgenev, p. 1-51 and Tolstoj, final draft.
2670 Fragment of lecture V: Goñcarov (?); Chapter V: Goñcarov and Dostoevskij, final draft; Lecture VI: Drama and Comedy, revised (incomplete); Chapter VII: Folk-Novelist, drafts (incomplete).

2671 Translation by Sasha Kropotkin from *Les Temps Nouveaux* (Paris) of Petr Kropotkin’s article ‘Elisée Reclus’, with his corrections, for publication in *Freedom* (London). With a note by Nettlau. 1905. 1 cover

2672 Manuscript of the article ‘Bakunin’ published by Kropotkin in *Freedom* (London). 1905. 1 cover


2674 Proof of the entry 'Finland' in the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* with corrections by Kropotkin. N.d. 1 piece
NB. Before 1910.

2675 Manuscript of ‘Leo Tolstoj’ by Kropotkin, p. 1-106. [1910]. 1 folder

2676 Letter by Jean Grave to *Freedom* for its 25th anniversary, with translation by Kropotkin on the back, published in *Freedom* (London) November 1911. 1911. 1 cover

2677 Proofs of ‘Representative Government’ consisting of annotated clippings, p. 1-10. N.d. 1 cover, large size A2
NB. This is a translation of ‘Le gouvernement représentatif’ included in Kropotkin’s *Paroles d’un révolté* (Paris, 1885).

2678 Separate pages of various other manuscripts and some notes. 1889 and n.d. 1 cover

Speeches

2679 Leaflets announcing speeches and lectures by Kropotkin. 1881, 1890, 1892-1893, 1895-1896, 1898, 1912. 1 cover, large size A3.

2680 Tickets of admission to speeches and lectures by Kropotkin. [1881 or 1882], 1893, 1896, 1898-1899. 1 cover
2681 Notes by Kropotkin of the speeches by Fernando Tárrida del Mármo and Louise Michel on Spanish atrocities, probably made during a meeting he presided. 1898. 1 cover

2682 Clippings from Freedom (London) of two speeches by Kropotkin. 1898. 1 cover, large size A3

2683 Manuscript of Kropotkin’s speech at the Ferrer Meeting in Memorial Hall, London, October 21, 1909 (after the execution of Francisco Ferrer), with corrections by A. Marsh. With a leaflet of the speech. 1909. 1 cover

Documentation

2684 Manifests and leaflets written by Kropotkin. 1883, 1892, 1903, 1907 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A3

2685 Clippings from Les Temps Nouveaux (Paris) of the article series ‘L’Anarchie’ by Kropotkin published in January-April 1911. 1 cover, large size A3

2686 Clippings of other articles by Kropotkin. [1867], 1892, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1903-1904, 1906, 1912. 1 cover, large size A2

2687 Leaflets, clippings and catalogues announcing books by Kropotkin or referring to his contribution to publications. 1884, 1888-1889, 1898, 1900, 1904, 1907, [1913] and n.d. 1 cover, large size A3

NB. May be partly collected by Nettlau.

2688-2690 Clippings referring to Kropotkin collected by himself. 1879-1913 and n.d. 3 covers, large size A2

2688 Album. 1879-1880.


2690 1901-1902, 1904-1907, 1909, 1911-1913 and n.d.

2691 Clippings on agriculture and on research into trade winds. With a note and a timetable of trains to Bromley. [c. 1886], 1889-1890, 1905, 1908 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A2.

2692 Notes in Russian [by Kropotkin?], probably from newspapers relating to court cases. 1898 and n.d. 1 cover

2693 Card for ordering books in Braunschweig and address label of Tierra y Libertad (Barcelona). 1912 and n.d. 1 cover

Documents on Kropotkin

Correspondence

2694-2696 Letters sent by Kropotkin. 1886-1912. 3 covers


NB. Bought in 1974 from an antiquarian bookseller in Vienna.

2695 Turner Meeting commemorating the Chicago Martyrs. [1904].

NB. Telegram.

2696 Herzig, Georges. 1912.

2697 Letter by Kropotkin [to Georges Herzig?] 1886, published by Luigi Bertoni. With an accompanying letter by Bertoni. 1932. 1 cover

2698-2703 Copies by Nettlau of letters by Kropotkin covering 1876-1915. 1923 and n.d. 6 covers


2701 Publisher's Press Association, New York. 1905. NB. Telegram.
2702 Robin, Paul and some others, with some letters by Robin to Kropotkin, p. 1-66. 1876-1877. NB. A few in shorthand; with a note on Jacques Gross; includes letters by Paul Brousse and Adhémar Schwitzguébel to Robin.
2703 Unknown, including letters to Le Réveil (Geneva) and Georges Herzig, p. 1-15. 1906, 1909-1914.
2704 Copies by Nettlau of letters by Kropotkin published in Spain 1889, 1902-1903, 1910 and in La Vie naturelle (Paris) 1897, including a letter by Elisée Reclus, p. 1-11. N.d. 1 cover
2705 Typed copy of 'Kropotkin über den gegenwärtigen Krieg (Brief an den schwedischen Professor Gustav Steffen)', translation by Hans Kampffmeyer from Freedom (London). 1914. 1 cover
2706 Copy by Nettlau of 'Lettres sur les questions actuelles' written by Kropotkin in 1914 and of a letter relating to the translation of Paroles d'un Révolté 1915, partly in shorthand. N.d. 1 cover
2707 Copy by A. Hazeland of 'Brev fra Peter Kropotkin til Arne Dybfest' 1891, published in Alarm (Oslo) 1925. 1931. 1 cover
2709 Manuscript by Nettlau of 'Une lettre inédite de Pierre Kropotkine', p. 1-17. [1925, December 8]. 1 cover NB. Published in La Protesta. Suplemento Semanal (Buenos Aires) and by Derry Novak in International Review of Social History (Assen) 1964.
2710 Clippings of letters and printed letters by Kropotkin written in [1885?], 1891, 1898, 1903-1906, 1909, 1914, 1919-1920. [1885?]-1924. 1 cover, large size A2
2711-2712 Copies and excerpts of letters to Kropotkin made by Nettlau covering 1877, 1907. 1907-1908. 2 covers
2712 Guillaume, James and others including Paul Robin, p. 1-64. 1877.
2713 Notes relating to the subjects of letters by Kropotkin to Nettlau, p. 1-41, covering 1892-1913, partly in shorthand. N.d. 1 cover NB. See inv. nos. 725-728.
2714 Letter by Varlaam Čerkezov to Georges Herzig relating to a meeting in Geneva against the expulsion of Kropotkin from Switzerland. 1881. 1 piece
2715 Letter by Ludwig Czech to Josef Hofbauer relating to a citation from Kropotkin's Die Französische Revolution 1789-1793 (Leipzig 1909). 1934. 1 piece

Publications and lectures
2716 Notes in shorthand by Nettlau of a Freedom lecture by Kropotkin. 1888. 1 cover
2717 Notes in shorthand by Nettlau of a lecture by Kropotkin relating to 'Intensive Agrikultur. Jersey'. N.d. 1 cover

2719 Pamphlet *Kampen för Brödet* by Kropotkin (Stockholm 1898). Incomplete. 1898. 1 cover

2720 Pamphlet ‘Kropotkine aux ouvriers occidentaux’, a message published by the Groupe de propagande par l’écrit (J. Grave). N.d. 1 cover NB. Early 1920s.

2721 Proofs of the article ‘Campos, Fábricas y Talleres’ by Kropotkin, published in Barcelona c. 1938. [1938]. 1 cover


2723 Bibliographical notes relating to Kropotkin. With lists of articles in copies of *Le Révolté* (Paris), missing in Nettlau’s collection. 1890s, 1920, 1931 and n.d. 1 cover

70th anniversary celebration

2724-2747 Correspondence relating to the celebration of Kropotkin’s 70th birthday. With notes by Nettlau and invitation card to a tea and social on December 14, 1912. 1912. 24 covers

2724 Notes, invitation card and a clipping.
2725 Brupbacher, Fritz.
2726 Burrows, Herbert.
2727 Čerkezov, Frida.
2728 Domela Nieuwenhuis, Ferdinand.
   NB. Includes a letter to Bernhard Kampffmeyer.
2729 Faas-Hardegger, Margarethe.
2730 Goghelia, George.
2731 Goldsmith, Marie.
2732 Grave, Jean.
2733 Gross, Jacques.
2734 Guillaume, James.
2735 Herzen, Georges.
   NB. To Jacques Gross.
2736 Kampffmeyer, Bernhard.
2737 Keell, Thomas H.
2738 Kelly, Harry.
2739 Kropotkin, Sophie.
2740 Malato, Charles.
2741 Marsh, Alfred.
2742 Merlino, Saverio.
2743 Mesnil, Jacques.
2744 Rahmlow, Gustav.
2745 Reclus, Paul.
2746 Steffen, Gustav F.
2747 Tárrida del Mármol, Fernando.

2748 Ticket of admission to a Kropotkin Jubilee Meeting in San Francisco, USA, in honour of his 70th birthday. [1912]. 1 piece

Memories

2749 Notes ‘Kropotkine sa vie et sa oeuvre’ by Jean Wintsch, p. 1-8. [1912]. 1 cover
2750 ‘Mon mementum sur Pierre Kropotkin’ by Paraškev Stojanov, written for Nettlau. 1927. 1 cover
2751 Excerpt by Nettlau of a letter by Frida Čerkezov-Rupertus relating to her memories of Kropotkin, p. 1-4. 1930. 1 cover

Documentation

2752 Article ‘Un beau geste de Kropotkine’ sent to Nettlau by Thomas H. Keell. 1913. 1 piece
2753 Clippings relating to Kropotkin collected by Nettlau after his death. With a note. 1921-1924, 1926-1927, 1931. 1 cover, large size A2
2754 Clippings and documentation relating to Sasha (Alexandra) Kropotkin, his daughter. 1910, 1927 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A2
2755 Clippings and documentation relating to Sophie Kropotkin. With a note by Nettlau. 1886, 1893, 1898, 1906, 1908, 1922-1924, 1930 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A3
NB. Possibly collected by Sophie Kropotkin herself.

Joseph Lane

Documents of Lane

2756-2760 Letters received by Lane. 1881, 1912. 5 covers
2756 Barrett, George (The Anarchist, Glasgow). 1912.
2757 Burrows, Herbert. 1912.
2758 Finn, Thomas. With a letter to Ambrose G. Barker. 1912.
2759 Le Compte, Miss. 1881.
2760 The Marylebone Mercury and West London Gazette. 1912.

2761 Notes by Lane of recollections of his involvement the early socialist movement in London, p. 1-17. With some notes by Nettlau. 1911. 1 cover
2762 Leaflets published by left wing groups and campaigners partly signed by Lane, including a circular to the members of the Socialist League and an ‘Open Letter on the Land Question’ by Lane. 1882-1885, 1887, 1898, 1906, 1912. 1 cover

Documents on Lane

2763 Notes by Nettlau mainly in shorthand of conversations with Lane relating to his recollections of the early socialist movement and his role in it. With a clipping on the Chartists. 1911-1912. 1 cover
2764-2765 Letters by Lane. 1912 and n.d. 2 covers
2764 Barker, Ambrose G. With enclosures. 1912 and n.d.  
2765 Marsh, Alfred. 1912.  
2766-2768 Letters to Nettlau concerning Lane. 1930-1936. 3 covers  
2766 Cores, George. With notes by Nettlau. 1934, 1936.  
2767 Keell, Thomas H. 1930.  
2768 Turner, John. 1930.  
2769 Notes by Thomas H. Keell of Frederic Charles (pseudonym of F.Ch. Slaughter) recollections of Lane’s role in the early socialist movement. 1930. 1 cover  
NB. See also inv. nos. 695-696.  
2770 Copy of *Freedom* (London) October 1934 containing the article by Mat Kavanagh ‘Some little known anarchists. Joseph Lane’. 1934. 1 cover  

Errico Malatesta  

Documents of Malatesta  

NB. See also inv. nos. 3071-3076.  
2771 Letter by A. Nicolas (?) to Malatesta relating to plans for a new journal by anarchists in Neuchatel. With a subscription form. 1890. 1 cover  
2772 Proofs of the article ‘Il congresso di Londra’ by Malatesta with corrections. 1896. 1 cover, large size A3  
2773 Clipping of ‘I socialisti e le elezioni. Una lettera di E. Malatesta’ published in *Il Messagero* (Rome) 1897, February 7 with corrections by Malatesta. 1897. 1 cover, large size A2  

Documents on Malatesta  

2774 Notes in shorthand by Nettlau relating to Malatesta, marked ‘Benevento 1877’, covering 1876-1877. With a separate note referring to amnesties. N.d. 1 cover  
2775 Posters ‘Appello’ from April 1890 and ‘I socialisti anarchi ai lavatori Italiani in occasione della elezioni’ printed in Ancona in March 1897 in two versions. 1890, 1897. 1 cover, large size A2  
2776 Notes by Jacques Gross from *La Revolté* (Paris) 1891 relating to Malatesta’s detention in Lugano and expulsion from the Canton of Geneva. N.d. 1 piece  
2777 Leaflets from Switzerland concerning Malatesta’s detention in Lugano and a meeting commemorating him. 1891, [1932?]. 1 cover  
2778 Leaflet to the Italian anarchists in London relating to propaganda for elections. [c. 1896?]. 1 piece  
2779 Notes in shorthand by Nettlau of a conversation (?) with Malatesta, p. 1-11. [c. 1896]. 1 cover  
2780 Note by Nettlau from newspapers relating to Malatesta. 1902. 1 piece  
2781 Leaflet by Malatesta ‘Alla colonia Italiana di Londra’ concerning accusations of spying for Turkey against him by Ennio Bellilli. 1912. 1 cover  
2782 Leaflets for protest meetings demanding Malatesta’s release after his conviction for libelling Bellilli in London. 1912. 1 cover  
2783 ‘Memorandum on the Malatesta scandal’ by A. Molanari (?) for the Italian Defence Committee. 1912. 1 cover  
2784 Clipping of the article ‘La pace maledetta’ by Malatesta published in *Risveglio* 1930, July 26. 1930. 1 piece
2785 Clippings relating to Malatesta. 1900, 1920s (?), 1932. 1 cover, large size A3

2786 Circular by Luigi Bertoni announcing the publication of the first volume of *Opere di Errico Malatesta*. With notes by Bertoni and Nettlau. c. 1934. 1 piece

**Edoardo Milano**

**Documents of Milano**

- 2787 Manuscript of a manifesto by Milano. N.d. 1 piece
- 2788 Letter by Léon to Milano. N.d. 1 piece
- 2789 Drafts of articles (?) by Milano. Incomplete. N.d. 1 cover
  NB. Sequence not determined.
- 2790 Copy by Milano of 'Il Contadino', a text by Louis Veuillot. N.d. 1 piece
- 2791 Leaflet ‘Voix du Bagne’ by ‘Les Forçats anarchistes de la Guyane’. N.d. 1 piece
- 2792 Certified extract of a report of the police in Bellinzona relating to activities of anarchists, in particular Pietro Gori, made for Milano. 1894. 1 piece
- 2793 Letters by Pietro Gori to Milano. With notes by Nettlau. 1895-1896. 1 cover
- 2794 Manuscript of ‘Al popolo ed ai prepotenti d’Italia’ [a pamphlet?] by Pietro Gori, p. 1-10. [1895?]. 1 cover
- 2795 Manuscript of ‘Al Popolo d’Italia!’, a leaflet by Pietro Gori, signed ‘I socialiste-anarchici’. [1895?]. 1 cover

**Documents on Milano**

- 2796 Manuscripts of the poems ‘Amore Mibelle’ and ‘Stornelli d’estilo’ by Pietro Gori. [1895?]. 1 cover
- 2797 Notes by Nettlau relating to the deposition by Milano of the above documents. 1896, [1920s?]. 1 cover

**Johann Most - Johann Neve - Victor Dave**

- 2798-2804 Copies in shorthand by Nettlau of letters received by Dave and of a letter by Neve covering 1885-1887, 1889 and 1898. 1913-1914 and n.d. 7 covers
  - 2798 Charles, H. 1889.
  - 2799 Most, Johann. 1885.
  - 2800 Motteler, Julius. 1898.
  - 2801 Neve, Johann. With a letter by Neve. 1886-1887.
  - 2802 Schultze, Moritz. 1887.
  - 2803 Vecray, Barthélémy. N.d.
  - 2804 Weiss, H. 1886.

- 2805 Note by Nettlau relating to the pertinence of fascimilia he made of a letter Neve n.d. and of a letter by [James?] Smith (pseudonym of Dave) 1885 to Lane. With photocopies of these letters. 1885 and n.d. 1 cover
  NB. Originals in the archive of the Socialist League.


- 2807 Copy, partly by Nettlau, of a letter by Johann Neve from 1887, October 16, smuggled out of prison written after he was convicted to fifteen years of imprisonment. N.d. 1 cover
Copy (draft) of a letter by Nettlau to Autonomy (London) urging back numbers to be sent to Johann Most. 1892. 1 piece

Fragment of a draft of a letter by Nettlau probably to Most. With a note in shorthand. 1897. 1 piece

Notes by Nettlau partly in shorthand relating to Dave, Neve, Most, Josef Peukert, Charles Theodor Reuss, Otto Rinke and Max Trautner covering 1873-1889. With a printed resolution of the Communistischer Arbeiter Bildungs Verein (first section), London and a note by Peukert. 1890s, 1902, 1924, 1928 and n.d. 1 cover

Series of notes by Nettlau, partly in shorthand, relating to Neve, Dave and Peukert covering 1882-1938, primarily 1882-1901, and relating to other subjects. 1938 and n.d. 1 folder

NB. Not in sequence.


Newspaper clippings relating to (and some of articles by) Most, Neve, Dave, Peukert, Reuss and to the prosecution and conviction of other anarchists and other controversies in the anarchist movement. With some notes. 1886-1889, 1891, 1902, 1925 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A2

Note by Nettlau relating to Nicoll. 1892. 1 cover


Draft letters by Nettlau to Nicoll and notes (partly in shorthand) relating to Nicoll, including a copy of Nettlau’s open letter. 1894, 1896-1897. 1 cover

Copy of The Commonweal (printed and published by Nicoll) containing the article ‘The Greenwich Mystery’ in which Nicoll slanders Dr. Fausset MacDonald and Nettlau. June 20, 1897. 1 cover, large size A3

Letters to Nettlau relating to the slander case. 1897 and n.d. 5 covers

Čerkezov, Varlaam. 1897.

Kropotkin, Petr. N.d.

Marsh, Alfred. 1897.

Samuels, Harry B. 1897.

Wess, William. 1897.

Drafts of open letters protesting against Nicoll’s accusations by Petr Kropotkin and by Nettlau sent to Marsh for publication in Freedom (London) and elsewhere. 1897. 1 cover

Clippings relating to Nicoll’s arrest after his remarks on the Jubilee and Royal Family and relating to anti-Jubilee riots in Dublin. 1897. 1 cover

Leaflets relating to Nicoll. 1897 and n.d. 1 cover

Leaflets printed by Nicoll. 1897, c. 1900-1902, 1906 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A3

Texts of manuscripts and postcards (of a curious nature) written by Nicoll and sent to Freedom (London) and The Commonweal (London). 1909-1910. 1 folder
Documents of Reclus

2828-2831 Letters received by Reclus. 1878-1902 and n.d. 4 covers
   2828 Bertoia, Oscar. With copy of Reclus’ reply. 1887 and n.d.
       NB. Received from Jacques Gross in 1897 (?).
   2829 Gauche, Henri. N.d.
   2830 Guillaume, James. 1878.
   2831 Nettlau, Max. With a copy of a letter. 1896, 1899, 1902.
       NB. Returned to Nettlau by Louise Dumesnil after Reclus’ death.

Documents on Reclus

2832 Leaflets and clippings announcing publications by Reclus. 1864, 1867, 1905,
       1909, 1912, 1932. 1 cover
       With notes and a clipping. 1924. 1 cover
2834 Notes and excerpts by Arthur Müller Lehning relating to Reclus’ *Nouvelle
géographie universelle* (Paris 1876-1887), 11 p. 1925. 1 cover
2835 Letter by Kurt Schempp to Helberg referring to Reclus’ *L’Homme et la terre*.
       1929. 1 piece
2836 List of geographical works by Reclus published in English between 1872 and
       1899. N.d. 1 piece
2837 Clippings of the serialized publication of ‘Développement de la liberté dans le
       monde’ by Reclus published in *Le Libertaire* (Paris) between August 28 and
       October 2, 1925. 1925. 1 cover, large size A2
2838 Clippings and copies of periodicals with articles by Reclus, collected by Nettlau.
       1860, 1868, 1878, 1886, 1894, 1898, 1900, 1929, 1931 and n.d. 1 folder
2839 Letter by Lucien Guérineau relating to the Commune anarchiste de Montreuil and
       Reclus. 1928. 1 cover
2840 Clippings and documentation relating to Reclus. 1889, c. 1893-1895, 1901, 1905,
       1929 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A3.

Paul Robin

Documents of Robin

2841-2858 Letters received and some sent by Paul Robin relating to the International Working
       Men’s Association (IWMA). 1867-1877 and n.d. 18 covers
   2841 Bastelica, André. 1871-1872 and n.d.
   2842 Bracke Jr., Wilhelm. 1870.
   2843 Crespelli (?). 1867.
   2844 Endes, Emile. 1868 and n.d.
   2845 Fontaine, Léon. N.d.
   2846 Frankel, Leo. 1871.
   2847 Groningen, A.P. van. 1868.
   2848 Herman, Alfred. 1869.
   2849 IWMA, Central Council London. 1871.
NB. With copy of a letter by Paul Robin.

2851 IWMA, section in Brest (Pierre Créguer, Constant Le Doré). 1870-1871.  
NB. With copies of letter(s) by Paul Robin, incomplete.

2852 Jottrand père, L. 1869.  
NB. To the ‘Consul général des section belges de l’AIT’.

2853 Kern(?), E. 1871.

2854 Langevin, C. 1870-1872, 1876-1877.

2855 Perron, Charles. 1871.

2856 Thorez, T. N.d.

2857 Louis [...?]. 1876.

2858 Unknown author. Incomplete. 1871.

2859 Text proposing changes in the statutes and rules [of the IWMA] supported by C. Langevin, Benoît Malon, Robin and others. N.d. 1 cover

2860 Text of ‘Récit des mouvements des réfugiés en Suisse à l’époque du 2 Décembre’. Incomplete. N.d. 1 piece

2861 Leaflet ‘Au Peuple Français’ by ‘Représentent(s) du peuple’. N.d. 1 piece

Documents on Robin

2862 Leaflets, printed documents partly by Robin and a clipping relating to Robin. 1895-1896, 1899, 1902, 1906 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A3.

Other persons

Letters and notes

2863-2880 Letters of historical interest by various persons. 1848-1932. 18 covers

2863 Angiolillo, Mrs. to M. Angiolillo (son). 1897.  
NB. Copy by Nettlau from Le Figaro (Paris).

2864 Costa, Gaston da to unknown. 1904.  
NB. Copy by Nettlau of a letter published in Intransigent (?).

2865 D.-A, M. to James Guillaume. 1911.  
NB. Copy in shorthand by Nettlau.

2866 Dedieu-Maïzot, [A?] to Louis Dedieu. 1907.  
NB. Private letter, from St. Girons (Ariège).

2867 França, Nobre to Magelhães Lima. N.d.  
NB. Copy of a part of a letter published in Lima’s Socialismo na Europa (Lisbon 1892) p. 333. Anonym.

2868 Fribourg, André to unknown. 1924.

2869 Friedheim, Anna to the Vossische Zeitung (Berlin). 1910.  
NB. Relating to the review of a pamphlet Der Fall Friedheim.

2870 Gadd (?), Claude B. to John Turner. 1908.  
NB. May relate to the National Almalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks.
2871 Léonthier, Léon to Sébastien Faure. 1893. 
NB. Copy by Nettlau from ‘ *Le Figaro*’ 15/11’.

2872 Lorenzo, Anselmo to José García Viñas. With notes. 1911, 1913. 
NB. Sent to Nettlau in 1926.

2873 Sandomirskij, G. to Petr Aršinov and the ‘whole group of Russian anarchists in Germany’. 1923. 
NB. Concerns justification against Volin’s accusations.

2874 Sanftleben, Alfred to Jacques Gross. 1900. 
NB. Copy by Nettlau.

2875 Simanita (?), [Luigino(?)] to unknown. 1932. 
NB. Concerns Brenno Bertoni’s pamphlet *La Questione Aduliana nel quadro del nazionalismo moderno* and was found in a copy of this pamphlet.

2876 Viñas, José García to Cunningham (?). 1926. 
NB. Collected for Nettlau by Federica Montseny(?)

2877 Anonym to Philip Broch (Prague). 1848. 
NB. From L’vov (Lemberg).

2878 Anonym to Torao (?) Nakano. 1905. 
NB. Slips with notes in Japanese, returned to London, undelivered.

2879 Anonym. 1894. 
NB. From London, written by a defense lawyer.

2880 Anonym. Fragment. [1922?]. 
NB. Part of a letter from Czechoslovakia found by Nettlau between printed matter he received.

2881 Letters and postcards addressed to J. Merta, E.F. Pau and J. Kalau, soldiers from Hungary and the Balkan, stationed in Vienna. 1917. 1 cover 
NB. Found by Nettlau in a pamphlet.

2882-2903 Notes by Nettlau concerning persons, partly in shorthand. 1892-1939 and n.d. 12 covers

2882 Bolleter, Heinrich. N.d.

2883 Cipriani, Amilcare, 26 p. 1897.

2884 Domela Nieuwenhuis, F. In shorthand. 1904. 
NB. From *La Petite République* (Paris).


2886 Guérineau, [Lucien et Louise?]. N.d.

2887 Grollman (?), Elise. 1892.

2888 Herbert, Auberon. N.d.

2889 Hillmann, Carl and Hugo(?). 1938.

2890 Jelinek, Hermann. N.d.

2891 Lessner, Friedrich. In shorthand. 1898.

2892 Linnell, John. N.d.

2893 Mauthner, Amélie. 1923-1924.

2894 Morris, William. N.d.

2895 Niederle, [Lubor?]. 1922.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2896</td>
<td>Pohlmann, Elfriede Gertrud. N.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2897</td>
<td>Stepniak, Sergej Michajlovič. c. 1930s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2898</td>
<td>Stirn, Max. 1913, 1916 and n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2899</td>
<td>Stojanov, Paraškev, 17 p. 1894.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2901</td>
<td>Vorwiller, A. N.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2902</td>
<td>Wilquet, Jean. N.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2903</td>
<td>Various persons and unidentified persons. 1939 and n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2904</td>
<td>Note by Nettlau relating to aliasess of various persons. N.d.</td>
<td>1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2905-2909</td>
<td>Various notes by others. c. 1880s-1890s and n.d.</td>
<td>5 covers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2905</td>
<td>Atabekian, Aleksandr. N.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2906</td>
<td>Mayer, Gustav (?). N.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2907</td>
<td>Manzoni, Romeo. N.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2908</td>
<td>Anonym. c. 1880s-1890s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2909</td>
<td>Anonym. N.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Articles**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2910</td>
<td>Typescript of 'The Anarchist Movement Today' by Alexander Berkman.</td>
<td>With corrections. 1934. 1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2911</td>
<td>Manuscript of 'A little open letter' to 'Dear John Bull' by Louise S. Bevington, signed X.Y.Z., published in <em>The Torch</em> (London), March 1896. With notes. 1896.</td>
<td>1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2912</td>
<td>Manuscript of a summary of an article entitled 'The Anarchist Doctrines and their Relation to Communis' by Catilina (pseudonym of Joseph Bloch) in <em>Der sozialistische Akademiker</em>. With a proof of the article in German. 1895.</td>
<td>1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2913</td>
<td>Manuscript of an open letter by J. Goulding, offered for publication to <em>The Torch</em> (London). [c. 1895/1896].</td>
<td>1 cover, large size A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2914</td>
<td>Typescript of 'La situation anarchiste actuelle - Que faire?' by Jean Grave. 1931.</td>
<td>1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2915</td>
<td>Typescript of 'Das grüne Hüsli. Erinnerungen von Herman Greulich', published in <em>Volksrecht</em> (Zurich) 1900. Incomplete. N.d.</td>
<td>1 cover NB. Sent to Nettlau by Fritz Brupbacher in 1931.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2916</td>
<td>Manuscript of 'Camerades de l'Endehors', an open letter by Emile Henry. N.d.</td>
<td>1 piece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2917</td>
<td>Manuscript of 'La Commune de Paris' by Georges Herzig. N.d.</td>
<td>1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2918</td>
<td>Proof of 'Un coup d'oeil sur la situation' by P. Holbier. 1893.</td>
<td>1 cover, large size A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2919</td>
<td>Manuscript of 'The Mano Negra', translation of a shortened version of the article 'La Mano Negra' by Jean Jaurès of which a clipping is included. 1900s.</td>
<td>1 cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2921</td>
<td>Typescript of the article 'Der Weg zur freien Gesellschaft' by Augustin Souchy, p. 1-12. With draft of a leaflet 'La Campagne de Meetings pour la libération des martyrs des prisons russes' on the back. N.d.</td>
<td>1 cover</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2922 Manuscript of ‘Der erste Wiener Sozialist’ by St. B-r. N.d. 1 cover
2923 Copy of the typescript ‘Alexandre Schapiro’ by M. Vorob'ev. N.d. 1 piece
2924 Manuscript of ‘Essais sur la révolution sociale Avant Pendant Après’ by Albert C. Zibelin. Unpublished. 1911. 1 cover
2925 Manuscript of ‘Días de ira’ on Helios Gomez. Anonym. N.d. 1 cover
2926 Manuscript of ‘L'Armenie’. Anonym. N.d. 1 cover
2927 Typescript of ‘Information sur la situation actuelle du mouvement anarchiste Russe en dehors de l'URSS’. Anonym. N.d. 1 cover

2928-2986 Printed copies of articles by various persons. 1859-1937. 59 covers
   2928 Armand, E. 1922, 1932.
   2929 Bailhache, J. 1895.
   2930 Brentano, Clemens von. 1937.
   2931 Burne-Jones, Philip. 1905.
   2932 Carlyle, Thomas. 1909.
   2933 Carnegie, Andrew. 1906.
   2934 Castelar, Emilio. 1872, 1879.
   2935 Colvin, Sidney. 1896.
   2936 Cornet, Lucien. 1901.
   2937 Costa, Gabriel S. 1910.
   2938 Coussanges, Jacques de. 1907.
   2939 Chantavoine, Jean. 1907.
   2940 Diderot, Denis. N.d.
   2941 Dunraven. 1884(?)
   2942 Fournier, August. 1902.
   2943 Géniaux, Charles. 1907.
   2944 Gsell, Paul. 1907.
   2945 Hardie, James Keir. 1892.
   2946 Harrison, Frederic. 1896.
   2947 Hotz, Charles. 1927.
   2948 Jessopp, Augustus. 1884(?).
   2949 Jourdain, Frantz. 1907.
   2950 Kenney-Herbert, A. 1893(?).
   2951 Lacour, Léopold. 1898.
   2952 Landauer, Gustav. 1898, 1911.
   2953 Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole. N.d.
   2954 Lévêque, Charles. 1866.
   2955 Lysis (pseudonym of Eugène Letailleur). 1907.
   2956 Macdonald, T.F. 1909 and n.d.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Author/Title</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2957</td>
<td>Maeterlinck, Maurice.</td>
<td>1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2958</td>
<td>Martha, C.</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2959</td>
<td>Masquard, Eugène de.</td>
<td>1897 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2960</td>
<td>Mauclair, Camille.</td>
<td>1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2961</td>
<td>McCurdy, Edward.</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2962</td>
<td>Merlino, Saverio.</td>
<td>N.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2963</td>
<td>Millet, René.</td>
<td>1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2964</td>
<td>Minor, J.</td>
<td>1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2965</td>
<td>Morris, William.</td>
<td>1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2966</td>
<td>Muir, W.</td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2967</td>
<td>Palsson, Gestur.</td>
<td>1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2968</td>
<td>Pellissier, Georges.</td>
<td>1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2969</td>
<td>Prince S.R.G.</td>
<td>1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2970</td>
<td>R., A. N.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2971</td>
<td>Regnard, A.</td>
<td>1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2972</td>
<td>Rémuat, Charles de.</td>
<td>1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2973</td>
<td>Rothen, Edouard.</td>
<td>1935 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2974</td>
<td>Russell, Bertrand.</td>
<td>N.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2975</td>
<td>Sander, Enno.</td>
<td>1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2976</td>
<td>Sclater, P.L.</td>
<td>1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2977</td>
<td>Steffen, Gustav F.</td>
<td>1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2978</td>
<td>Stromberg, Marie.</td>
<td>Incomplete. N.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2979</td>
<td>Taillandier, Saint-René.</td>
<td>1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2980</td>
<td>Taylor, J.E.</td>
<td>1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2981</td>
<td>Théaux, Marcel.</td>
<td>1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2982</td>
<td>Tolstoj, Lev N.</td>
<td>1893, 1896, 1898 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2983</td>
<td>Turgenev, Ivan.</td>
<td>1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2984</td>
<td>Tyndall, John.</td>
<td>1875, 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2985</td>
<td>Ugarte, Manuel.</td>
<td>N.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2986</td>
<td>Woeste, Ch.</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other documents**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2987</td>
<td>Manuscript of a lecture by Gustave Smith ‘to the Hull Branch of the National Secularist Society’. With the printed 'Hymn of the Proletariat' by Johann Most. 1892. 1 volume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2988</td>
<td>Membership booklet of the Union Fédérale des Ouvriers Metallurgistes de France in the name of [Georges ?] Herzig. With a membership booklet of the Fédération Nationale des Travailleurs de l'Industrie du Batiment adhered to the Confédération Générale du Travail. 1906-1907 and n.d. 2 pieces</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Typescripts of an appeal and a bulletin (sent) by Edith M. Pye. 1919. 1 cover

2990 Typescripts of chapters of Jean Grave’s ‘souvenirs’ (recollections) entitled ‘Un anarchiste au bagne’, ‘L’individualisme et les individualistes’, ‘Les mouchards’. 1936. 1 cover

2991 Manuscript of a fragment relating to the ‘wissenschaftliche Sozialismus’, p. 158-170. N.d. 1 cover

2992 Copy of a typescript of the appeal ‘Aux organisations révolutionnaires ouvrières du monde!’ by Le Comité Initiatif, relating to revolutionary political prisoners in Russia, supported by Emma Goldman, Alexander Berkman, G. Maksimov, Volin, Alexander Schapiro and others. N.d. 1 cover

Organizations

IWMA (First International) and forerunners

NB. See also inv. nos. 2841-2861.

2993 Notes and excerpts by Nettlau relating to Wilhelm Weitling covering the period 1850-1855. 1904, 1906. 1 cover

2994 Copy by Nettlau from the minutes of the Council of The International Labour Union, 1877, December 11-1878 December 17, 58 p. quarto. Partly in shorthand. 1911. 1 cover

NB. Partly used for an article, see inv. no. 1947.

2995 Notes probably made by Boris Nikolaevskij relating to the First International and a typed page (copy, incomplete) of Pierre Vésinier’s account of developments in the IWMA in 1865. 1937. 1 cover

2996-3007 File of documents relating to Italians and persons living in Italy involved in the First International. 1870-1880 and n.d. 10 covers and 1 cover, large size A2

2996 Letter by Enrico Bignami to Emilio Borghetti. 1875.

2997 Letter by Carlo Cafiero and others to Enrico Bignami, director of La Plebe (Lodi). With a reply. 1875 (?).

2998 Letter by Carlo Gambuzzi to La Solidarité (Neuchâtel). 1870.

2999 Letter by Lang & Comp., Bern to Paul Brousse. 1880.

3000 Letter by Benoît Malon to Carlo Cafiero. 1872, 1875.

3001 Letter by G. Do Prunegeni (?) to Bruta (?). 1875 (?)

3002 Letter by Ant.... to unknown. N.d.

3003 Letter by Claudio to his uncle (Lampedusa). 1878.

3004 Letter by Luigi(?) (Brâila, Rumania) to Bepe (Giuseppe). 1879.

3005 Note relating to Cafiero’s attitude towards Errico Malatesta. N.d.

3006 Fragment in French containing a passage of the memoirs of Giuseppe M[ontanelli?]. N.d.

3007 Copy of La Plebe (Lodi), 1873, August 23. (cover, large size A2)

3008-3012 Documents relating to the First International in Switzerland. 1876-1878 and n.d. 4 covers

3008 Letter (copy, incomplete) by the secretary of the CFS, Neuchâtel. 1876.

3009
Letter from the Imprimérie Russe du Journal Socialiste-Révolutionnaire *Rabotnik* (Geneva) to the Neuchatel Section. 1877.

3010 Letter by Georges Herzig to H. Robert. N.d.


3012 List of points (A-I), possibly commenting on a text relating to actions of Boichot. Anonym. N.d.

3013 Documents concerning congresses of the Association Internationale des Travailleurs (AIT), held in Verviers and Gand in 1877. 1877-1878, 1880 and n.d. 1 cover

3014 Copy by Nettlau of a letter from the Federación de Gracia, Spain to the Comité Fédéral Jurassien, 1879, March 18. N.d. 1 piece

3015 Notes by Nettlau mainly biographic, primarily relating to Kropotkin, but also referring to Errico Malatesta, Carlo Cafiero and James Guillaume. N.d. 1 cover NB. See also inv. no. 3605.

3016 Note relating to a diagram of forerunners of the IWMA. N.d. 1 piece NB. See also inv. no. 3605.

**Commonweal Group**

NB. Includes some documents of the Socialist League of which the Commonweal Group was the continuation; it dissolved in 1894; several of its members joined the Freedom Group in 1895.

3017-3028 Letters received by the Commonweal Group, including some to the Socialist League. 1892-1894 and n.d. 12 covers

3017 Carter, S. 1893.

3018 Frazer, William. 1893.

3019 Goulding, F. 1894.

3020 New Scotland Yard. 1892-1893.


3022 Peddie, R. N.d.

3023 Pilotelle, Georges. N.d.

3024 Pizey, W. (Social Democratic Federation, Tottenham Branch). N.d.

3025 Primrose, H.W. 1894.

3026 Roche (?), Charlotte. N.d.

3027 Warner, Clara. 1894.

3028 Wilsbury (?), J. (Social Democratic Federation, Canning Town Branch). 1894.

3029 Memorandum of Agreement between William John Wright and Thomas Cantwell for hiring of the house and shop at 243 Hackney road, London 1890. With letters of reference by Henry Wainwright and Geo F. Smith 1881. 1881, 1890. 1 cover


3031 Financial notes and a receipt. 1892 and n.d. 1 cover
Subscription list for the Commonweal Guarantee Fund. N.d. 1 cover

3033 Receipts for hire of halls and rooms for meetings of the Commonweal Group. 1893-1894 and n.d. 1 cover

3034 Circular by John Turner relating to the Commonweal conference on Boxing Day. 1893. 1 cover

3035 ‘Literature account’, account book of the Commonweal Group, 1893, April 19-1894, May 29. 1 volume

3036 Bills from the London Socialist League for the printing of the *Commonweal* (London) and some other printed matter. 1892, 1894 and n.d. 1 cover

3037 Receipts for publications. 1893-1894 and n.d. 1 cover

3038 Summons to Thomas Cantwell by the Metropolitan Police to appear before a Police Court. 1893, June 29. 1 cover

3039 Letters and telegrams by various persons and groups to the meeting in Grafton Hall, London, celebrating David J. Nicoll’s release from prison. 1893 and n.d. 1 cover, large size, A3

**Freedom Group**

NB. See also inv. no. 3606.

3040 Coupons (numbered) for a copy of *The Chicago Martyrs*, published by the International Printing Committee, London. 1890s. 1 cover

3041 Note and clippings from newspapers relating to a mass meeting to commemorate the Chicago anarchists planned for November 11, but forbidden, and leaflet for the rescheduled meeting on November 24. 1901. 1 cover

NB. 127, Ossulton street (Freedom premises).

3042 Permits addressed to T.H. Keell from the London authorities allowing the English Speaking Anarchists to take a vehicle over the grass in Hyde park for a meeting on the First of May. 1908. 1 cover

3043 Letters or manuscripts of (curious) stories including ‘Cannibalism’ and ‘The Maypole’ sent to *Freedom* (London). Incomplete, anonym. With a note by Nettlau. 1909. 1 cover

3044 Copy by Nettlau of a list of points relating to the Freedom Group read by George Cores at the meeting of the Stockport conference in 1915. N.d. 1 piece

3045 Copy by Nettlau of an appeal to send words of greeting for a 40th anniversary number of *Freedom* (London). With a note referring to Errico Malatesta on the reverse side. 1926. 1 piece

3046 Copy by Nettlau of a letter by Alfred Marsh from 1912 to Thomas H. Keell relating to *Freedom* (London). 1930. 1 piece

3047 Copy of a letter in Italian to *Freedom* (?) requesting copies of articles relating to the trial of Merlino. Anonym. N.d. 1 piece

**Other organizations**

3048 Excerpts of the minutes of the Communistische Arbeiter-Bildungs-Verein (London) 1845-1852, with some notes of a later date, p. 1-116. 1907 and n.d. 1 cover

3049 Letter by George E. Mason to the Communistische Arbeiter-Bildungs-Verein 1st. section, which he wishes to join. 1886. 1 piece

3050
Minutes of the Socialer Studien Cirkel, later the Kommunistische Arbeiter-Bildungs-Verein ‘Socialer Studien Cirkel’ in London, p. 1-44. 1913-1914. 1 cover

- 3051 Letter from Abel Jaume. 1903.
- 3052 Letter from Lino Cuesta. 1910.
- 3053 ‘Postes et Télégraphes’ notebook for registration of the destination of (probably) copies of *Les Temps Nouveaux*. 1907-1908.

3054-3066 Records of the *Freie Lehrerstimme* (Vienna), organ of the Partei der Jungen. 1904-1919 and n.d. 13 covers
- NB. Bought as waste paper for re-use, but kept because of its interest.
- 3054 Empty envelope addressed to Hans Winter which contained the documents. With notes by Nettlau relating to the *Freie Lehrerstimme*. 1916.
- 3055 Letter by Magistrat der k.k. Reichshaupt- und Residenzstadt Wien to Johann Winter. 1913.
- 3056 Postcard by J. Coul (?) to Johann Winter. 1919.
- 3057 Letters by Kr. (?) to Johann Winter. N.d.
- 3058 Letter by Kr. (?) to Franz (?) Rothe. N.d.
- 3059 Letter by Rothe. With visiting cards of Irene Goldenberg. 1916.
- 3060 Letter by Rothe (*Freie Lehrerstimme*) to Druckerei Vorwärts. 1916.
- 3062 Receipt from bookshop A. Pichlers Witwe & Sohn for Hans Winter. 1914.
- 3063 Lists of names of teachers, probably members. 1912-1916.
- 3064 Manuscripts of articles (?). Anonym. Incomplete. c. 1916.
- 3065 Leaflets, mainly of the *Freie Lehrerstimme*. 1904 and n.d.
- 3066 Proofs of pages of the *Freie Lehrerstimme* with articles partly unpublished because of censure during World War I. N.d. (cover, large size A2)

3067-3068 Orders and some other documents issued by the Austrian-Hungarian (military) bureaucracy. With (cynical) notes by Nettlau. 1910-1918. 1 folder and 1 cover, large size A2
- 3067 1910, 1912-1914 and notes 1918.
- 3068 1917. (folder)

3069 Notes partly in shorthand by Nettlau from the minute books of the Sozialdemokratische Verein ‘Eintracht’ in Zurich 1877-1894. 1934. 1 cover

3070 Note referring to p. 1-19 of a text relating to the Socialist League (?). 1939. 1 piece

**International congresses**

NB. See also inv. nos. 1634-1638.

London 1881
3071-3076 File relating to the proposed Congrès International Socialiste Révolutionnaire (London 1881) consisting of letters sent and received by Errico Malatesta and by some others. With notes. 1881. 6 covers
NB. Given to Nettlau by Malatesta and José Garcia Viñas.

3071 Notes by Nettlau. 1881.
3072 Letter by Carlo Cafiero to Malatesta. 1881.
  NB. Published in Studi Sociali (Montevideo) 1934, May 16 by Nettlau.
3073 Letter by Petr Kropotkin to Malatesta. 1881.
  NB. Some letters also to Carlo Cafiero; letter of June 12 includes a note by Paul Robin.
3075 Letter by Malatesta to an unknown recipient. [c. 1881].
  NB. Published by Nettlau in Studi Sociali (Montevideo) 1934 April 21-May 16.
3076 Letter by Paul Brousse to José Garcia Viñas. 1880.

3077 Photocopy of a letter by Petr Kropotkin relating to the 1881 Congress. With a photocopy of a circular from Belgium [sent to the Information Bureau] in which the letter is mentioned. 1881. 1 cover
NB. Received from Anna Staudacher in 1987.

London 1896

3078-3116 Letters, mainly to Joseph Presburg (Joseph Perry), secretary of the Anarchist-Socialist and Anti-Parliamentary Committee of the International Socialist Workers and Trade Union Congress and of the Anarchist-Socialist Conference, held in London in 1896, July 29-August 1. 1896. 39 covers

  3078 Bolas, T.
  3079 Brodman, Maurice.
  3080 Byles, L.M.
  3081 Campbell, H. Including a postcard to W. Wess.
  3082 Cohen, Alexander.
  3083 Dryhurst, N.J.
  3084 Duncan, H.H.
  3085 Dunn (?), C.J. With draft letter by Presburg.
  3086 Faure, Sébastien. With English translation.
  3087 Fletcher, J.
  3088 Fraser, W.
  3089 Gorrie, A.
  3090 Green, J. Frederick.
  3091 Hall, W.K.
  3092 Hardie, James Keir.
  3093 Hart, W.
Henry, Agnes.
3095 Holdeworth, William.
3096 Jensen, P.
3097 John, Arthur F.
3098 Jones, Tom.
3099 Kampffmeyer, Bernhard.
3100 Kapper, Fr.
3101 Kenworthy, J.C.
3102 Lacoste, J.
3103 Macdonald, J.
3104 Macdonald, James R.
3105 Mann, Tom.
3106 Merry, Frank.
3107 Partington Advertising Company.
3108 Rasmussen, H.
   NB. Postcard to A. Appold (Dr. Speck).
3109 Reece, Tom.
3110 Reinfeld, Agnes.
3111 Rossetti, Olivia.
3112 Slovak (pseudonym of Alfred Sanftleben).
3113 Thorne, William.
   NB. Postcard to A. Marsh.
3114 Veigelé, Adrienne.
3115 Wessel, Nils.
3116 Wilson, Charlotte M.
3117 Manifesto issued by Anarchist-Communists of all nations protesting against the
   policy of the organizing committee of the International Socialist Workers and Trade-
   Union Congress of 1896 not to extend invitations to organizations opposed to
   political action. 1895. 1 cover
3118 Proofs of writing paper of the Anarchist-Socialist and Anti-Parliamentary
   Committee. 1896. 1 cover
3119 Mandates of anarchist delegates to the Congress. 1896. 1 cover
3120 Documents concerning the preparations for the Congress from the ‘Comisión
   provisional para promover la asistencia al Congreso Internacional obrero de
   Londres de 1896’. 1896. 1 cover
3121 Manuscript of ‘From Zurich to London. Report to the London International
   Congress on the German Labour Movement’ by Gustav Landauer, translated by
   Nettlau and proof with corrections of the German version. 1896. 1 cover, large
   size A2
3122 Reports sent in by anarchist groups representing various countries. With some
   accompanying letters and a manifesto. 1896. 1 folder
3123 Draft resolutions by anarchist delegates to the Congress. With an appeal
   translated by Nettlau and some notes. 1896 and n.d. 1 folder
3124 Draft by Nettlau of an announcement relating to the National Italian Club to be used for purposes of rendezvous by anarchist delegates and the Anarchist-Socialist and Anti-Parliamentary Committee. With a membership card. 1896. 1 cover

3125 Manuscript by Nettlau of a circular of the Anarchist-Socialist and Anti-Parliamentary Committee concerning an invitation to the Holborn Town Hall meeting of July 28. With a ticket of admission. 1896. 1 cover

3126 Telegrams to the Holborn Town Hall meeting from comrades in Aberdeen, Glasgow and Manchester. 1896. 1 cover

3127 Manuscript, typescripts, drafts and leaflet of 'A Protest' against the exclusion from the Congress of the anarchists. 1896. 1 cover

3128 Invitation for the Anarchist-Socialist Conference. 1896. 1 cover

3129 Agenda of the Anarchist-Socialist Conference in St. Martin's Town Hall July 29-31. With drafts. 1896. 1 cover

3130 Notes in shorthand by Nettlau of the proceedings of the meeting, Congress and Conference, July 28-August 1. 1896. 1 folder


3132 Receipts for expenses. With some accompanying letters. 1896. 1 cover

3133 Financial notes, mainly by Presburg. 1896. 1 folder

3134 Leaflets. 1896-1897. 1 cover

3135 Clippings. 1896. 1 cover

Other congresses

3136 Documents concerning the International Anarchist Congress, held in Amsterdam in 1907. With circulars no. 1-3 from the Correspondence Bureau of The Anarchist International in London. 1906-1908. 1 folder.

3137 Circulars relating to a proposed International Libertarian and Communist Congress in London in September 1914 and leaflet 'l'Internationale Anarchiste et la Guerre'. 1913-1915. 1 cover, large size A3

3138 Note by Nettlau relating to publications on the international congresses of Freethinkers from 1861. 1938. 1 piece

3139 Lists by Nettlau of (dates of) international congresses from 1907. 1925, 1939. 2 pieces

Subjects

Socialism, anarchism and utopias

3140 Excerpts (?) and notes by Nettlau primarily in shorthand of publications (?) relating to anarchism, early socialism and revolution. 1889-1890, 1894 and n.d. 1 cover

3141 Notes by Nettlau in shorthand possibly relating to socialism in Austria. [c. 1890-1891?]. 1 cover, large size A3

3142-3145 Notes by Nettlau primarily in shorthand from newspapers [mainly relating to socialism and anarchism]. 1890-1905 and n.d. 4 folders
3142 1890-1892 and n.d.
3143 1893 and n.d.
3144 1894.
3145 1895-1899, 1902-1903, 1905 and n.d.

3146-3147 Excerpts, bibliographical and other notes by Nettlau relating to utopias, futuristic novels, imaginary journeys and related subjects. With some pamphlets and clippings. 1899, 1904, 1906, 1912, 1917, 1920-1925 and n.d. 2 folders
3146 Excerpts.
3147 Notes, pamphlets and clippings.

3148-3149 Documents concerning a polemic triggered by Charles Andler’s article ‘Le Socialisme impérialiste dans l’Allemagne contemporaine’ which involved James Guillaume, Varlaam Čerkezov and Nettlau who opposed them, and others. 1913.
3148 Letters.
3149 Clippings of articles. (cover, large size A2)

Spain

NB. See also inv. nos. 3608-3609.
3150 Statements confirming the receipt of a sum of money signed by alleged anarchists, imprisoned at the Cárceles Nacionales of Barcelona (Montjuich). 1897. 2 pieces

3151-3152 Notes by Nettlau primarily in shorthand from newspapers relating to Spain, written in Barcelona, Vienna and Zurich, 1936-1937. With a few later notes. 1936-1939. 2 folders
3151 1936. 308 p.
3152 1936-1939. c. 166 p.

3153 Notes in an unknown hand of biographical data relating to the Spanish internationalists Anselmo Lorenzo, José Llunas [Pujals], Rafael Farga Pellicer and Ant[onio] Pellicer Paraire. N.d. 1 cover
NB. After 1920.

3154 Manuscript of the article ‘La Republica en España y la situación de los trabajadores’ by Germinal Esgleas. N.d. 1 cover
NB. Nettlau wrote an article in response, published in La Protesta (Buenos Aires).

Other subjects

3155 Register of persons, deported on the Danae to the French penal colony New Caledonia after the collapse of the Paris Commune and of later ships carrying deportees, 1872-1876. With notes about their fate, different destinations, death, return to France until 1879. 1872-1879. 1 volume

3156 Manuscript by Nettlau of ‘U.S.A. - Historische Literatur’, a survey of American historical political literature, p. 1-[15]. N.d. 1 cover

3157 Notes by Nettlau from newspapers on various subjects. 1923-1924, 1927-1931, 1933, 1938 and n.d. 1 folder

3158 Notes by Nettlau from the newspaper Het Nieuws van den Dag (Amsterdam), p. 1-189. 1943, April 8-1944, July 7. 1 folder
NB. Years given are 'between' dates and can be approximate.

**Persons**

3159-3219 Leaflets and other documents concerning persons. 1848-1937. 40 covers, 13 covers, large size A2, 9 covers, large size A3

- 3159 Aldred, Guy A. 1907.
- 3160 Armand, E. 1901-1913, 1922-1930 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
  NB. See also inv. no. 3904.
- 3161 Aveling, Edward B. 1887, 1891. (cover, large size A3)
- 3162 Bakunin, Michael. 1925 and n.d.
- 3163 Barnard, William Francis. 1905.
- 3164 Bertoni, Luigi. 1906-1918, 1926 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
- 3165 Berzeviczy, Gregor von. N.d.
- 3166 Bolas, Thomas. 1888-1898 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
- 3167 Bourdin, Martial. 1894. (cover, large size A3)
- 3168 Bresci, Gaetano. 1901 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
- 3169 Carpenter, Edward. 1886 and n.d.
- 3170 Champion, H.H. 1892.
- 3171 Charles, Frederic. 1909, 1911.
- 3172 Cipriani, Amilcare. 1888-1898 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
- 3173 Coulon, A. 1887-1894 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
- 3174 Crane, Walter. 1899-1900.
- 3175 Darnaud, Emile. 1889-1895, 1910-1913.
- 3176 Dellesalle, Paul. N.d.
- 3177 Duncan, Raymond and Penelope. 1911-1913.
- 3178 Faure, Sébastien. 1895-1928 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
- 3179 Ferrer, Francisco. 1901-1912, 1922-1925 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
- 3180 Fourier, Charles. 1912.
- 3181 Frankel, Leo. 1896.
- 3182 Fulpius, Charles. 1892, 1905.
- 3183 Gambuzzi, Carlo. 1902. (cover, large size A3)
- 3184 Girardin, Emile de. 1848 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
- 3185 Grave, Jean. 1900, 1919.
- 3186 Haase, Hugo. 1919 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
- 3187 Hamon, Augustin (L'Humanité Nouvelle, Paris). 1893-1900 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
- 3188 Headley, J. With notes. c. 1890-1891.
- 3189 Heine, Heinrich. With notes. N.d.
- 3190 Hugo, Victor. 1866, 1885 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
- 3191 Kater, Elise. 1923.
Landauer, Gustav. 1900, 1910, 1925. (cover, large size A2)
Lucheni, Luigi. 1898. (cover, large size A2)
Mackay, John Henry. 1898-1922 and n.d.
Mann, Tom. 1889-1898.
Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1861, 1869 and n.d.
Michel, Louise. 1880, 1890, 1905 and n.d.
Nietzsche, Friedrich. 1892-1910s and n.d.
Paul, Jean (pseudonym of Jean Paul Friedrich Richter). 1913. (cover, large size A3)
Pouget, Emile. 1893-1909 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
Ravachol, Jean-François. N.d.
Robespierre, Maximilien de. N.d.
Rousseau, Henri. 1899.
Rude, Maxime. N.d.
Rühle, Otto. N.d.
Ryner, Han. N.d.
Shaw, George Bernard. c. 1909 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
Stadlbauer, Maria. 1937.
Stirner, Max. 1910-1911 and n.d.
Tolstoj, Lev N. 1900 and n.d.
Tosca, Maurice le. c. 1900.
Trojan, Alois Pravoslav. N.d.
Tucker, Benjamin R. 1888, 1906-1914, 1924 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
Turner, John. 1903, 1908. (cover, large size A3)
Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. 1889-1898 and n.d.
Widmann, Joseph Victor. 1912.
Wolf, Gustav. N.d.

Regions and countries

Europe

Austria

NB. Including Hungary and Czechoslovakia until 1918.

Leaflets and other printed documents. 1878-1934 and n.d.  3 covers, 2 folders, 3 covers, large size A3 and 15 covers, large size A2
Anarchism. 1927. (cover, large size A3)
Anarchism (Czech). 1883-1924 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
Austrian social democratic party and social democratic organizations. 1889-1913. (cover, large size A2)

3223 Austrian social democratic party and social democratic organizations. 1914-1936 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3224 ‘Christlichsozialen’. 1906-1911. (cover, large size A2)

3225 Czech social democratic party and social democratic organizations. 1891-1911 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3226 ‘Deutschböhmén’. 1891-1923 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3227 Freie Volksbühne. 1906-1909.

3228 Freie Volksbühne. 1910-1913.

3229 Hungarian social democratic organizations. 1890-1909, 1919-1920. (cover, large size A2)

3230 Kommunistische Partei Deutschösterreichs. 1919, 1930 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3231 Libertarians. 1903, 1919-1928 and n.d.

3232 Other political groups and tendencies. 1909-1930. (cover, large size A2)

3233 Other political groups and tendencies. 1930-1935 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3234 Psychoanalytical publications and lectures on psychoanalysis. 1924-1930, 1934 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)

3235 Publications, primarily announcements and promotion of. 1880-1931 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3236 Verein Freie Schule. 1916-1919.

3237 Vienna (local, social, cultural, teaching, business). 1860-1899. (cover, large size A2)

3238 Vienna (local, social, cultural, teaching, business). 1900-1912. (cover, large size A2)

3239 Vienna (local, social, cultural, teaching, business). 1913-1934 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3240 War loans. 1914-1919.

3241 Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1878-1917. (cover, large size A2)

3242 Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1918-1930 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

Belgium

3243-3245 Leaflets and other printed documents. 1849-1939 and n.d.  3 covers, large size A2

3243 Anarchists and libertarians. 1885-1912, 1933, 1939 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3244 Socialist parties and organizations. 1881-1900, 1912-1913 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3245 Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1849-1913 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
### France

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Description and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3246-3274</td>
<td>Leaflets and other printed documents. 1822-1937 and n.d. 11 covers, 3 folders, 9 covers, large size A2 and 6 covers, large size A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3247</td>
<td>Anarchism. 1880s-1898. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3248</td>
<td>Anarchism. 1899-1913, 1925, 1934 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3249</td>
<td>‘Avril 1848’. 1848-1851, 1895 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3250</td>
<td>‘Blanquistes’. 1889-1891 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3251</td>
<td>‘Bretagne’. 1898-1908, 1922 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3252</td>
<td>Culture and economics. 1851, 1887-1924 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3253</td>
<td>Dreyfus affair. 1898-1900 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3255</td>
<td>Italians in France. 1889-1900, 1900, 1926-1930 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3256</td>
<td>Judicial errors. 1885, [1896?] -1912, 1925. (cover, large size A3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3257</td>
<td>Liberal literary and artistic movements. 1877-1923 and n.d. (folder)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3258</td>
<td>Ligue des Anti-Patriotes. 1886-1893 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3259</td>
<td>‘Naturiens libertaires’ (Libertarian naturists). 1895-1921 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3260</td>
<td>Orphelinat Ouvrier L'Avenir Social. 1906, 1913, 1921 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3261</td>
<td>Paris Commune. 1921.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3262</td>
<td>Publications, primarily announcements and promotion of. 1849, 1873-1908. (folder)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3263</td>
<td>Publications, primarily announcements and promotion of. 1909-1931 and n.d. (folder)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3264</td>
<td>Science and history. 1879, 1911 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3265</td>
<td>Socialism. 1880-1935 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3266</td>
<td>Société Instituée pour la Création d’un Milieu Libre en France. 1902-1905. (cover, large size A3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3268</td>
<td>Unions, syndicalists and Confédération Générale du Travail (CGT). 1880-1910. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3269</td>
<td>Unions, syndicalists and Confédération Générale du Travail (CGT). 1911-1932 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3270</td>
<td>‘Université Populaire’. 1899-1914 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3271</td>
<td>‘Végétaliens’ (veganists). 1924 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3272</td>
<td>Other leaflets and other documents. 1849, 1867-1900. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3273</td>
<td>Other leaflets and other documents. 1901-1937. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3274</td>
<td>Other leaflets and other documents. N.d. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Germany

3275-3291 Leaflets and other printed documents. 1850-1935 and n.d. 2 covers, 12 covers, large size A2 and 3 covers, large size A3
3275 Anarchism. 1889-1924 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
3276 ‘Anti-Social-Democracy’. 1888-1919 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3278 Communism. 1919.
3279 Language. 1887, 1915-1919 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3280 Libertarians. 1892-1909 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
3281 Libertarian syndicalism. 1905, 1918-1932 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3282 Publications, primarily announcements and promotion of. 1878-1913. (cover, large size A2)
3283 Publications, primarily announcements and promotion of. 1914. (cover, large size A2)
3284 Publications, primarily announcements and promotion of. 1915-1935 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3285 Social democracy. 1887-1904. (cover, large size A2)
3286 Social democracy. 1905-1913. (cover, large size A2)
3287 Social democracy. 1914-1931 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3288 Sozialistischer Bund. 1896-1898, 1908-1913 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
3289 Youth. 1904, 1918-1930 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3290 Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1850, 1874-1917. (cover, large size A2)
3291 Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1918-1932 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

Great Britain

3292-3337 Leaflets and other printed documents. 1817-1943 and n.d. 17 covers, 20 covers, large size A2 and 9 covers, large size A3
3292 Advertising. 1889-1922 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
3293 Agricultural depression. 1872, 1896, 1907-1912 and n.d.
3294 Anarchism. 1883-1896. (cover, large size A2)
3295 Anarchism. 1897-1911. (cover, large size A2)
3296 Anarchism. 1912-1915, 1931, 1935 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3298 Bethnal Green Poors’ Lands’. 1889-1890 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3299 Central Democratic Club. 1889 and n.d.
3301 Communistische Arbeiter-Bildungs-Verein (CABV) (London). 1884-1910 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
3302 Elections. 1885-1910 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
3303 Ethical societies. 1889-1910 and n.d.
3304 Fabian Society. 1887-1916, 1939-1943 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3305 First of May demonstrations and other demonstrations. 1890-1913, 1927 and n.d.
3306 Free currency propaganda. 1894-1900 and n.d.
3307 French anarchists in Great Britain. 1890-1894.
3308 Humanitarian League. 1896-1912 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3309 Independent Labour Party (ILP). 1892-1934 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3311 Italian anarchists and socialists in Great Britain. 1888-1912, 1922 and n.d.
3312 Land reform. 1885-1922 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3313 Lectures. 1886-1912 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3314 London engineers’ resistance to reduction of wages. 1878. (cover, large size A2)
3315 London Reform Union. 1888-1896 and n.d.
3316 Meetings. 1868-1912 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
3317 Music hall war. 1894-1910 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
3318 Political life. 1869-1919 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3319 Poor Law and other documents concerning poverty. 1880-1910 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3320 Prison, prisoners and punishment. 1890-1920 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
3321 Publications, primarily announcements and promotion of. 1817, 1831, 1871, 1882-1909. (cover, large size A2)
3322 Publications, primarily announcements and promotion of. 1910-1936 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3323 Radical and liberal movements. 1875-1908 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3324 Radical and liberal publications, primarily announcements and promotion of. 1896-1921 and n.d.
3325 Scotland. 1898, 1903. (cover, large size A3)
3326 Shop assistants and other employees. 1876, 1889-1893, 1909, 1912 and n.d.
3327 Social Democratic Federation, from 1908 Social-Democratic Party. 1885-1910 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3328</td>
<td>Socialist League and <em>Commonweal</em> (London). 1885-1890 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3329</td>
<td>Socialist League, local branches. 1885-1890 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3330</td>
<td>Socialist League, Commonweal Group and Freedom Group and some other anarchist groups or alliances. 1890-1897 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3331</td>
<td>Socialist parties and other socialist organizations. 1879-1914 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3332</td>
<td>Trade unions, workers societies and strikes. 1884-1913 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3333</td>
<td>Vivisection. 1886-1908 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3334</td>
<td>Wales. 1889, 1909 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3335</td>
<td>Walsall trials. 1892, 1898 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3336</td>
<td>Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1853, 1869-1897. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3337</td>
<td>Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1898-[1923?], 1933 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Italy**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3338-3342</td>
<td>Leaflets and other printed documents. 1849-1933 and n.d. 5 covers, large size A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3338</td>
<td>Anarchism. 1881-1940 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3339</td>
<td>Libertarian publications, primarily announcements and promotion of. 1888-1925 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3340</td>
<td>Publications, primarily announcements, catalogues and promotion of. 1881, 1886-1921 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3341</td>
<td>Socialism. 1883-1913, 1943 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3342</td>
<td>Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1849-1850, 1861-1863, 1881-1939 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Netherlands**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3343-3344</td>
<td>Leaflets and other printed documents. 1890-1933 and n.d. 2 covers, large size A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3343</td>
<td>Anarchism. 1893-1926 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3344</td>
<td>Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1884-1939 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Portugal**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3345-3346</td>
<td>Leaflets and other printed documents. 1888-1936 and n.d. 2 covers, large size A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3345</td>
<td>Anarchism. 1888-1898, 1936 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3346</td>
<td>Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1890-1933 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Spain**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3347-3349</td>
<td>Leaflets and other printed documents, also from other countries relating to Spain. 1882-1936 and n.d. 3 covers, large size A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3347</td>
<td>Anarchists and syndicalists. 1882-1903.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3348</td>
<td>Anarchists and syndicalists. 1904-1936 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3349</td>
<td>Other leaflets and printed documents. 1896-1936 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Switzerland</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3350-3363</td>
<td>Leaflets and other printed documents. 1790s, 1846-1936 and n.d. 1 folder and 13 covers, large size A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3350</td>
<td>Anarchism. 1884-1936 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3351</td>
<td>Elections. 1872, 1903 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3352</td>
<td>Fédération des Syndicats ouvriers de Genève. [1907?]-1921 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3353</td>
<td>General strike. 1902.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3354</td>
<td>Lectures and meetings. 1901-1918 and n.d. (folder)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3355</td>
<td>Publications, primarily announcements and promotion of. 1879, 1892-1927 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3356</td>
<td>Social democracy. 1894-1904 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3357</td>
<td>Socialist organizations and parties. 1892-1915 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3359</td>
<td>Unions. 1900-1912, 1929 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3360</td>
<td>Université de Genève. 1892-1895 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3361</td>
<td>Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1790s, 1861, 1877-1906.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3362</td>
<td>Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1907-1933.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3363</td>
<td>Other leaflets and other printed documents. N.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Other countries</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3364-3371</td>
<td>Leaflets and other printed documents from other countries. 1831-1931. 2 covers, 2 covers, large size A3 and 4 covers, large size A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NB. See also inv. nos. 3905-3907.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3364</td>
<td>Denmark. 1887-1910, 1929 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3365</td>
<td>Finland. 1905-1910.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3366</td>
<td>Ireland. 1882-1930 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3367</td>
<td>Norway. 1890, 1893, 1904-1926 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3368</td>
<td>Poland. 1831, 1848, 1879-1915, 1931 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NB. See also inv. no. 3906.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3369</td>
<td>Rumania. 1913.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NB. See also inv. no. 3906.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3370</td>
<td>Russia. 1891-1892, 1917-1928 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NB. See also inv. no. 3907.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3371</td>
<td>Sweden. 1889-1929 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**North America**
Canada

3372  Leaflets and other printed documents. 1900 and n.d.  1 cover, large size A3

United States of America

3373-3387  Leaflets and other printed documents. 1854-1933 and n.d.  2 covers, 11 covers, large size A2 and 2 covers, large size A3
   3373  American Federation of Labor. 1900-1918. (cover, large size A2)
   3374  Anarchism. 1885-1933 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
   3375  Cultural life. 1889-1908 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
   3376  Defence committees. 1909-1933 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
   3377  Economy. 1890, 1900, 1928 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
   3378  Industrial Workers of the World. 1909-1910, 1922 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
   3379  Italians in the USA, mainly anarchists. 1894-1912, 1923 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
   3380  Lectures. 1892, 1897, 1911, 1922, -1931 and n.d.
   3381  Publications. 1887-1925 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
   3382  Sacco and Vanzetti Committees. 1922-1929 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
   3383  Socialist publications. 1898-1910, 1927-1928 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
   3384  Spanish-speaking anarchists. 1891-1897 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
   3385  Strikes in Tampa’s cigar industry. 1900-1901 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
   3386  Workers’ associations. 1883, 1895, 1912, 1922-1925.
   3387  Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1854, 1856, 1862, 1890-1935 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

Central and South America

Argentina

3388  Leaflets and newspaper clippings concerning Kurt Wilckens. With a letter by Victorino Leiman(?) to A. Barrera on the back of a leaflet. 1923 and n.d.  1 cover, large size A2

3389-3397  Leaflets and other printed documents. 1888-1937 and n.d.  8 covers, large size A2 and 1 cover, large size A3
   3389  Anarchism.1888-1924. (cover, large size A2)
   3390  Anarchism.1925-1935 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
   3391  Italians in Argentina. 1889-1901 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
   3392  Obreros panaderos (workers in the bread industry). 1895-1902, 1912. (cover, large size A2)
   3393
Partido Socialista. 1927 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3394 Publications, primarily announcements and promotion of. 1897, 1922, 1925, 1933 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3395 Theatre programmes. 1898-1902, 1925 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)

3396 Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1895-1925. (cover, large size A2)

3397 Other leaflets and other printed documents. 1926-1937 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

Brazil

3398-3399 Leaflets and other printed documents. 1895-1935 and n.d. 2 covers (large size A2)

3398 Anarchism. 1895-1926 and n.d.

3399 Other subjects. 1897-1935 and n.d.

Mexico

3400 Leaflets, clippings and other documents concerning Ricardo Flores Magón. 1912, 1921-1922 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A2

3401 Leaflets and other printed documents. 1866, 1903-1942 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A2

Other countries

3402-3410 Leaflets and other printed documents from other countries. 1880-1928. 2 covers and 7 covers, large size A2

3402 Chile. 1898-1925 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3403 Costa Rica. 1908. (cover, large size A2)

3404 Cuba. 1892-1928 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3405 Ecuador. 1928.

3406 Nicaragua. 1925, 1928. (cover, large size A2)

3407 Paraguay. 1909.

3408 Peru. 1906-1913, 1925 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

3409 Puerto Rico. 1906-1921. (cover, large size A2)

3410 Uruguay. 1880-1912, 1924 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

Africa

3411-3416 Leaflets and other printed documents. 1883-1937. 5 covers and 1 cover, large size A2

3411 Algeria. 1883, 1892-1893, 1901 and n.d.

3412 Ethiopia (Abyssinia). 1937.

3413 Egypt. 1906-1910.

3414 Senegal. 1909.

3415 South Africa. 1890 and n.d.
3416 Tunisia. 1891, 1898 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

Asia

3417-3422 Leaflets and other printed documents. 1888-1936. 1 cover and 5 covers, large size A2
3417 China. 1906, 1912, 1920 and n.d.
   NB. See also inv. no. 3908.
3418 India. 1888-1927 and n.d.
3419 Japan. 1889-1911, 1923-1936 and n.d.
   NB. See also inv. no. 3908.
3420 Persia (Iran). 1911, 1915.
3421 Syria. 1919. (cover)
3422 Turkey. 1897, 1901, 1912, 1920 and n.d.

Australia and New Zealand

3423-3424 Leaflets and other printed documents. 1890-1906 and n.d. 1 cover and 1 cover, large size A2
3423 Australia. 1890-1906.
3424 New Zealand. 1906 and n.d.

Subjects

3425 Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Anti-alcoholism. 1888-1908, 1924, 1930 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A2
3426-3429 Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Anti-militarism. 1887-1926 and n.d. 1 cover, 2 covers, large size A2 and 1 cover, large size A3
3426 France. 1887-1913 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3427 Italy. N.d.
3428 Netherlands. 1904-1926 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3429 Switzerland. 1897-1908, 1924 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
3430-3431 Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Anti-Semitism. [1891?], [1893?], 1896-1907, 1920. 2 covers
3430 Austria. 1896-1907, 1920.
3431 Germany. [1891?], [1893?]?
3432 Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Christianity. 1874-1909, 1920-1926 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A2
3433-3435 Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Co-operation. 1866, 1886-1927 and n.d. 1 cover and 2 covers, large size A2
3433 France. 1894-1913, 1927 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3434 Great Britain. 1866, 1886-1927 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
3435 United States of America. 1921-1924 and n.d.
3436-3438 Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Education and science. 1848, 1874, 1880-1927 and n.d. 3 covers, large size A2
3436  France. 1848, 1880-1927 and n.d.
3437  Germany. 1895-1922 and n.d.
3438  Great Britain. 1874, 1886-1920 and n.d.

3439  Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Esperanto. 1904-1934 and n.d.
       1 cover, large size A3

3440-3442 Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Evolution and natural history.
       1880, 1903-1916.  1 cover, 1 cover, large size A2 and 1 cover, large size A3
  3440  Austria. 1880, 1909, 1913. (cover, large size A2)
  3441  Germany. 1903-1916. (cover, large size A3)
  3442  Great Britain. 1900 and n.d.

3443-3446 Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Fascism and national socialism.
       1889-1934, 1939, 1943 and n.d.  3 covers, large size A2 and 1 cover, large size A3
  3443  Austria. 1923-1934 and n.d.
  3444  Germany. 1896-1927 and n.d.
  3445  Great Britain. 1889-1913 and n.d.
  3446  Italy. 1933, 1939, 1943 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)

3447  Leaflets and other printed documents concerning 'Food reform', hygiene and
       health. 1881-1931 and n.d.  1 cover, large size A2

3448  Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Freemasonry. 1840, 1848, 1875,
       1891-1923 and n.d.  1 cover, large size A2

3449-3450 Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Freethinking. 1880-1932 and n.d.
       1 cover, large size A2 and 1 cover, large size A3
  3449  1880-1932 and n.d.
  3450  Switzerland. 1887-1913 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)

3451-3454 Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Garden cities and housing.
       1884-1927 and n.d.  4 covers, large size A2
  3451  Austria. 1900-1927.
  3452  France. 1900 and n.d.
  3453  Germany. 1896-1927 and n.d.
  3454  Great Britain. 1884-1912 and n.d.

3455-3460 'Geheime italienische, französische und englische Drucke', leaflets and other
       printed documents circulated secretly, mainly relating to anarchism, mainly printed
       in England. 1887-1911, 1932 and n.d.  2 covers. 1 cover, large size A2 and 3
       covers, large size A3
  3455  In English. 1891. (cover, large size A3)
  3456  In French. 1894-1897 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
  3457  In French (Armand Lapie). 1895-1911 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
  3458  In German. N.d.
  3459  In Italian. 1887-1897 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
  3460  In Spanish. 1932.

3461  Leaflets and other printed documents concerning 'Isolierte monomanen' (isolated
       monomaniacs). 1887.  1 cover, large size A3
Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Nationalism. 1885-1924 and n.d.
- 2 covers, large size A2
  - 3462 Austria. 1885-1920 and n.d.
  - 3463 Germany. 1909-1924 and n.d.

Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Neo-Malthusianism. 1897-1909, 1923, 1926 and n.d.
- 1 cover and 1 cover, large size A2
  - 3464 France. 1897-1909, 1923, 1926 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
  - 3465 Great Britain. N.d.

Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Occultism. 1860-1933.
- 3 covers and 3 covers, large size A2
  - 3466 Austria. 1907.
  - 3467 Belgium. 1866.
  - 3468 France. [1871?], 1909-1914, 1925 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
  - 3469 Germany. 1860, 1911-1933 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
  - 3470 Great Britain. 1890-1910 and n.d.
  - 3471 United States of America. 1896-1911, 1929 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Prostitution and morality (sex issues). 1870s-1931.
- 1 cover, 4 covers, large size A2 and 1 cover, large size A3
  - 3472 France. 1870s, 1902-1908 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
  - 3473 Germany. 1876-1915, 1926, 1931 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
  - 3474 Great Britain. 1880-1892 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
  - 3475 Great Britain (Contagious Diseases Act). 1880-1884, 1896 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)
  - 3476 Switzerland. 1883-1892 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Songs and poems. 1846-1912 and n.d.
- 2 covers, large size A3
  - 3478 France. 1884-1912 and n.d.
  - 3479 Switzerland. 1846, 1877-1878, 1893-1912 and n.d.

- 1 cover and 2 covers, large size A2
  - 3480 Austria. 1927 and n.d.
  - 3481 Germany. 1911-1930. (cover, large size A2)
  - 3482 Great Britain. 1889, 1896-1987, 1899-1902, 1904-1908, 1912 and n.d. (cover, large size A2)

Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Utopias. 1822-1931 and n.d.
- 5 covers, large size A2 and 1 cover, large size A3
  - 3483 Austria. 1895, 1912, 1926.
  - 3484 France. 1822, 1840s-1851, 1891-1931 and n.d.
  - 3485 Germany. 1911-1930 and n.d.
  - 3486 Great Britain. 1885-1912 and n.d. (folder)
  - 3487 Italy. 1909-1910 and n.d.
  - 3488 United States of America. 1885, 1899-1908 and n.d.
3489-3493 Leaflets and other printed documents concerning Women’s organizations. 
1887-1928 and n.d. 5 covers, large size A2 and 1 cover, A3
3489 Austria. 1900s-1928 and n.d. (cover, large size A3)
3490 France. 1893-1921 and n.d.
3491 Germany. 1888, 1907-1914 and n.d.
3492-3493 Great Britain. 1887-1928 and n.d.
3492 1887-1906.
3493 1907-1928 and n.d.
3494 ‘Yiddisch - sozialistisches und libertaires’, leaflets and other printed documents
mainly relating to Jewish movements and issues. 1889-1931 and n.d. 1 cover, 
large size A2

PAPERS OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND PERSONAL FRIENDS

NB. See also inv. nos. 1543-1568.

Hermann Nettlau (1830-1892)

Correspondence

3495-3504 Letters received by Hermann Nettlau. 1858-1898. 10 covers
3495 Kast, Agnes. 1864.
3496 Kast, Max (New York). 1868 (?), 1872.
NB. Also to Agnes Nettlau-Kast.
3497 Kater, H. (?) 1886.
3498 Krimm, F. 1870.
3499 Loos, [Heinrich von?]. 1868.
3501 Nettlau, Max. 1872.
3502 Richter, G.F. 1878.
3503 Schäfer, Wenzel (?). 1898.
NB. Dealt with by Nettlau.
3504 Schulz, M. 1883.

Personal

3505 Birth certificate of Hermann Nettlau, born December 19, 1830. Copy. 1849. 1 piece
3506 Certificate of confirmation. 1844. 1 piece
3507 Certificate of revaccination. 1853. 1 piece
3508 Official documents relating to his military service. 1853, 1855. 1 cover, large size 
A3
3509 Receipts. 1857, 1859. 1 cover
3510 Passports. 1861, 1863, 1887. 1 cover
3511  Itinerary, notes and hotel bill relating to his journey through Germany to London.
       1863.  1 cover
3512  Official documents relating to the marriage of Hermann Nettlau to Agnes Kast.
       1864.  1 cover, large size A3
3513  Poem and a story for Agnes Kast and Hermann Nettlau on the occasion of their
       wedding. 1864.  1 cover
3514  Note relating to the birth of Max Nettlau (by one of his parents). [1865?].  1 piece
       NB. Probably by Hermann Nettlau.
3515  Death announcement of Wilhelm, Ritter von Haidinger. 1871.  1 piece
3516  Menu of a dinner in celebration of the end of the Franco-German war. With a
       poem. 1871.  1 cover
3517  Membership card of the Deutsche Schulverein of Hermann Nettlau. 1883.  1 piece
3518  Declaration informing him of his investment with the ‘Ritter Kreuz II. Classe’ of the
       ‘Albrecht Orden’ granted by the King of Saxony. 1887.  1 piece
3519  Voting papers for the election of layman in the council of the Evangelische
       Gemeinde in Vienna. 1891.  1 cover
3520  Death announcement of Hermann Nettlau. 1892.  1 piece

Employment

NB. See also inv. no. 3610.
   3521  References relating to his employment as a gardener. 1848, 1850, 1856.  1 cover
   3522  Texts of regulations relating to water management in Vienna and its environment.
       (1851), 1887, 1891, 1894.  1 cover, large size A3
   3523  Programs of garden parties in the Fürstlich Schwarzenberg’schen Garten open to
       the public for a ‘Mai-Fest’ and a charity party. 1878-1879.  1 cover, large size A3
   3524  Estimate and designs of glass houses for the Schwarzenberg estate. 1880.  1
       cover, large size A2
   3525  Death announcement of Maria, Fürstin zu Schwarzenberg. 1886.  1 piece

Documentation

   3526  Some pages of Bibliothek der griechischen und römischen Classiker . 1852.  1
       cover
   3527  Kirchenbuch für das Königlich Preussische Kriegsheer (Berlin). c. 1853.  1
       volume
   3528  Brochure ‘Zur Erinnerung an die im Sommer 1856 in Dornbach verlebten
       Samstag-Abende’. 1856.  1 piece
   3529  Songbook Allgemeines Deutsches Commersbuch (Lahr). With notes. N.d.  1
       volume
       NB. ‘16.2.1895 M.N.’

Agnes Nettlau-Kast (1843-1898)

Correspondence
3530-3539 Letters received by Agnes Nettlau-Kast. 1864-1897 and n.d. 10 covers
NB. Letters were partly torn up by Nettlau.
3530 Decastello, (Dr.). 1897.
3531 Nettlau, Henriette. 1894, 1896.
NB. Torn up, incomplete.
3532 Nettlau, Hermann. With a poem. 1864, 1885.
3533 Nettlau, Max. 1895.
NB. Envelope only.
3534 Pohlmann, Ida. 1885.
3535 R. N.d.
NB. Torn up, incomplete.
3536 Roloff, D.
NB. Torn up, incomplete.
3537 Steckert, G. 1896.
3538 Unknown. 1894-1895.
3539 Fragments. N.d.

Other documents

3540 Certificate of confirmation. 1859. 1 piece
3541 Text of a wager in which Agnes Kast participated. 1862. 1 piece
3542 Poem ‘Ein Gnadauer Spaziergang’ [presented to Agnes Kast] by friends. N.d. 1 cover
NB. Agnes worked in a Herrnhuter pension in Gnadau before her marriage.
3543 Housekeeping book of Agnes Nettlau-Kast. 1868-1883. 1 volume
3544 Deeds of partition of the estate of Carl Kast, father of Agnes. 1870. 1 cover
3545 Financial correspondence. 1877, 1887, 1892-1893. 1 cover, large size A3
3546 Annual reports of the Evangelischer Frauen-Verein of Agnes Nettlau-Kast. 1891-1892. With notes. 1 cover
3547 Note by Agnes containing names and addresses of persons to contact in case of her death. 1894. 1 piece
3548 Death announcement of Agnes Nettlau-Kast. 1898. 1 cover

Other family members

3549 Letter by Carl Nettlau (died 1873) to his mother, the widow Nettlau [Wilhelmine Abt (1793-1880)]. 1860. 1 piece
NB. Carl is a brother of Hermann Nettlau.
3550 Death certificate of Carl Benjamin Nettlau who died January 16, 1860. Copy. 1864. 1 piece
NB. Grandfather of Max Nettlau.
3551 Letters to Jelte (Henriette, born 1827) by her brother Hermann Nettlau. 1882-1883. 2 pieces
3552 Letter by Max Nettlau (?) to Hans. Incomplete. 1871. 1 piece
3553 Letter by Elise to Charlotte Randnitz. 1895. 1 piece
NB. Probably a family member.
**Therese Bognar (1871-1907)**

NB. See also inv. nos. 1569-1603.

**Correspondence**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3554-3558</th>
<th>Letters by Max Nettlau. 1901-1907 and n.d.</th>
<th>5 folders</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3554</td>
<td>1901-1903.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3555</td>
<td>1904.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3556</td>
<td>1905.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3557</td>
<td>1906.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3558</td>
<td>1907 and n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3559  Postcards received from Max Nettlau. 1901-1903 and n.d. 1 folder

NB. Later the text often has been crossed out by Nettlau.

**Other documents**

| 3560 | Certificate of baptism of Therese Bognar. Copy. 1895. | 1 piece |
| 3561 | Passport. 1895. | 1 piece |
| 3562 | Writing example of the Latin alphabet and practice note, with financial notes on the back. 1902. | 1 cover |
| 3563 | Note by Therese Bognar stating that a trunk at her place with books and periodicals belongs to Nettlau. 1903. | 1 piece |
| 3564 | Statement and note by Nettlau permitting Therese Bognar to find out about the clauses of his testament referring to her, in case of his death. 1903-1904. | 1 cover |
| 3565 | Prescriptions. 1903, 1907. | 1 cover |
| 3566 | Bill for mineral water. With a brochure. 1904. | 1 cover |
| 3567 | Notebook relating to expenses (?). 1906-1907. | 1 volume |
| 3568 | Feathers of the canary. [1907]. | 1 cover |
| 3569 | Notes relating to (household) remedies for the treatment of illnesses. N.d. | 1 cover |
| 3570 | Printed matter (forms, advertisements and a song). N.d. | 1 cover |

**Julius Pöckh**

| 3571 | Geometry exercise book from grammar school. 1881. | 1 cover |
| 3572-3580 | Notes on lectures relating to his mathematical studies at the University of Vienna. 1882-1885 and n.d. | 8 covers and 1 folder |
| 3573 | Infinitesimal calculus by Königsberger. 1882-1883 and n.d. |
| 3575 | Theoretical astronomy by Weiss. With separate notes. 1882-1883 and n.d. |
3576 Physics by Stefan. 1882-1883.
3577 Invariant theory by Kohn. 1885.
3578 Curves and planes three dimensional by Weyr. 1885.
3579 Exercise books. N.d.
3580 Separate notes, primarily calculations. N.d. (folder)
3581 Library request forms for publications of the University Library of Vienna requested by Pöckh for Nettlau. 1885, 1887. 1 cover

SUPPLEMENT

3581a Letter by Emma Goldman. 1904. 1 piece
NB. See also inv. nos. 486-491.
3582 Booklet listing titles of 'Feuilleton's (serialized stories) aus der neuen freien und der alten Presse 1874-1878'. [c. 1878]. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. nos. 1326-1327.
3583 List by Nettlau of publications in his possession. Incomplete. 1884. 1 piece
NB. Damaged; see also inv. no. 1451.
3584 Notebook (largely empty) with itinerary of his journeys and list of cities he visited until October 1900. 1900. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 1454.
3585 Notes relating to expenses and money to receive. With some receipts. 1894-1897, 1905-1906, 1909, 1913, 1924, 1934 and n.d. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. nos. 1462, 1529, 1537.
3586 Itinerary 1928 and notes made during journeys to Spain covering c. 1855-1935. c. 1926, 1928, 1935 and n.d. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 1480.
3587 Notes relating to train schedules to Zurich and Amsterdam and to expenses. 1937. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 1481.
3588 List of herbarium plants. With small drawings. With a note relating to garden plants. 1892 and n.d. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. nos. 1505-1506.
3589 Postcards with comments by Nettlau. 1921, 1938 and n.d. 3 pieces
NB. See also inv. nos. 1517, 3889-3902.
3590 Short declarations relating to various boxes of his collection which he leaves to the British Museum. 1898. 3 pieces
NB. See also inv. no. 1605.
3591 Notes by Nettlau in English probably of a speech at an anarchist meeting. Incomplete. [c. 1890s?]. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 1627.
3592 Notes in shorthand by Nettlau relating to a protest meeting against torture of Spanish anarchists organized by the London Anarchist-Communist Groups. With a leaflet. 1897, January 28. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. nos. 1626-1665.
3593 Notes in shorthand by Nettlau relating to an anarchist meeting in Memory Hall. Incomplete. 1898, January 24. 1 cover
3594 Copy by Nettlau of the table of contents of *Der Vorfrühling der Anarchie* [Geschichte der Anarchie, Vol. 1] and suggestions for the titles of the subsequent volumes, probably as sent to the publisher. With a note on the receipt of the book. 1924-1925. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 1831.

3595 Draft notes for publication projects of the 1930s, referring to numbered notes. Unsorted, mostly crossed out. 1930s. 1 cover
NB. Partly on the back of pages of discarded manuscripts; see also inv. nos. 1851-1856.

3596 Lists of publications, primarily periodicals, covering c. 1905-1939. c. 1939. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 2462.

3597 Lists and notes relating to periodicals received in exchange for *Freedom*. 1902-1903 and n.d. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 2463.

3598 Lists of names [of publishers and antiquarians?] and of titles, with calculations of the amount. c. 1885, 1903-1903, 1913 and n.d. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 2465.

3599 Notebook with a list of books covering 1820, 1899-1914 and notes primarily relating to a publication on geology. c. 1915, 1925. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 2465.

3600-3601 Various separate notes for a large part bibliographical. With some old wrappings. 1884-1940 and n.d. 2 folders
NB. See also inv. nos. 2466-2469 and 2512.

3600 1884, 1886-1888, 1890-1902, 1904-1906 and n.d.

3602 Bills for books and subscriptions. 1887-1889, 1900-1903, 1905-1913, 1917, 1921-1927, 1929-1930, 1932 and n.d. 1 folder
NB. See also inv. no. 2470.

3603 Notes relating to expenses for his cases in storage and for the acquisition of books, periodicals and pamphlets. 1905-1906. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 2490.

3604 Note by Nettlau relating to cases and a suitcase in Vienna sent to Amsterdam. 1938. 1 piece
NB. See also inv. no. 2510.

3605 Notes relating to the First International. N.d. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. nos. 3015-3016.

3606 Some notes (probably) relating to the Freedom Group by Nettlau and others. 1894 (?), 1896-1897 and n.d. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. nos. 3040-3047.

3607 Excerpts of *L’Atelier* (Paris) from the 1840s and notes relating to some other publications, 4 p. c. 1920s. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. nos. 2085-2088.

3608 Clippings from Spanish newspapers relating to anarchism in Spain pasted on sheets and annotated not by Nettlau. With some clippings in other languages. 1891-1896. 1 cover, large size A2
NB. See also inv. nos. 3150-3154.

3609 Circulars of the Servicio de Evacuación de Republicanos Españoles in Paris. 1940.
  1 cover
NB. See also inv. nos. 3150-3154.

3610 Letter of the Gebroeders Bijvoet (Overveen) to Hermann Nettlau relating to the
delivery of plants. 1883.  1 piece
NB. Note of addresses of Augustin Souchy on the back; see also inv. nos.
3521-3525.

**NETTLAU’S COLLECTION OF NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS**

**Persons**  
3611-3656 Clippings concerning (early) socialists, libertarians, radicals, utopians and others.  
1859-1937 and n.d.  44 covers, 1 cover, large size A2 and 1 cover, large size A3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3611</td>
<td>Aveling, Edward B.</td>
<td>1891, 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3612</td>
<td>Baader, Franz.</td>
<td>1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3613</td>
<td>Bakunin, Charles (Carlo).</td>
<td>1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3614</td>
<td>Bakunin, Michael.</td>
<td>1905, 1925-1926, 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3615</td>
<td>Bax, Ernest Belfort.</td>
<td>1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3616</td>
<td>Blanqui, Auguste.</td>
<td>1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3617</td>
<td>Borgius, Walther.</td>
<td>N.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3618</td>
<td>Bourdin, Martial.</td>
<td>1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3619</td>
<td>Brand, Ignaz.</td>
<td>1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3620</td>
<td>Butler, Harold B.</td>
<td>1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3621</td>
<td>Cafiero, Carlo.</td>
<td>1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3622</td>
<td>Carpenter, Edward.</td>
<td>1925, 1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3623</td>
<td>Caserio, Santo.</td>
<td>N.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3624</td>
<td>Charles, Frederic.</td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3625</td>
<td>Columbus, Christopher.</td>
<td>1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3626</td>
<td>Dave, Victor.</td>
<td>1887 (cover, large size A2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3627</td>
<td>Diderot, Denis.</td>
<td>1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3628</td>
<td>Döll-Haidinger, Sidonia and Eugenie Schmucker-Haidinger(?).</td>
<td>1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3629</td>
<td>Dyke, E.</td>
<td>1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3630</td>
<td>Faure, Sébastien.</td>
<td>N.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3631</td>
<td>Fimmen, Edo.</td>
<td>1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3632</td>
<td>France, Anatole.</td>
<td>1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3633</td>
<td>Grave, Jean.</td>
<td>1890s, 1894, 1896, 1930, 1939 and n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3634</td>
<td>Héridier, M.</td>
<td>1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3635</td>
<td>Huret, Jules.</td>
<td>1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3636</td>
<td>Jefferson, Thomas.</td>
<td>1889</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3637 Jung, Hermann F. 1901.
3638 Landauer, Gustav. 1919.
3639 Marmande, E(?), G(?) 1912 and n.d.
3640 Marx-Aveling, Eleanor. With notes. 1898.
3641 Meissner, Carl. 1907.
3642 Michel, Louise. 1929 and n.d.
3643 Morris, William. 1895.
3645 Nußbaum, Anna. 1931.
3647 Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph. 1911. (cover, large size A3)
3648 Pyat, Félix. 1859, 1869, 1880.
3649 Quarré-Reybourbon, M. 1886.
3650 Ravachol, Jean-François. N.d.
3651 Rolland, Romain. 1920.
3653 Toller, Ernst. 1924.
3655 Vaillant, Auguste. N.d.
3656 Weerth, Georg. 1921.

Regions and countries
NB. The description of contents mostly originate from Nettlau's notes which were included in or written on the parcels in which he had arranged the clippings.

Europe

Austria

NB. See also inv. nos. 3783-3785.

3657 Clippings concerning Austrian history and culture up to 1848. 1875-1923. 1 folder
3658 Clippings concerning Austrian domestic history, biographical data on statesmen and politicians covering c. 1805-1900s (except for 1848/1849). 1877-1911, 1935. 1 folder
3659 Clippings concerning Austria in 1848/1849, primarily in Vienna, also Prague etc. 1882-1920. 1 folder
NB. See also inv. no. 3783.
3660-3661 Clippings concerning Austrian domestic politics, parliament, dynasty, economy and political parties covering mainly c. 1880-1914. 1880-1933. 2 folders
NB. See also inv. no. 3662.

3660 1880, 1882, 1885-1891, 1919.
3662 Clippings concerning Habsburg dynasty (Franz Joseph, Rudolf, Otto, Franz Ferdinand and others). 1888-1923. 1 folder
3663 Clippings concerning Austrian civil servants, courts, delegates, public concerns of all sorts covering mainly c. 1880s-1890s. 1880-1919. 1 folder
3664-3665 Clippings concerning Austrian employment, industry, trade, exchange, cartels, agriculture and the business world covering mainly 1880s-1890s. c. 1874-1914. 2 folders
3665 1875, 1882, 1886, 1888-1891, 1914.
3666 Clippings concerning Austrian 'Krankenkassen, Bruderladen', accident insurance, in particular for workers, and legislation covering mainly c. 1880s. 1878, 1888-1891, 1905. 1 folder
3667-3669 Clippings concerning labour movement and anarchism in Austria-Hungary, Germany, Serbia, Switzerland and some other European countries. Pasted on sheets. 1822-1888. 3 folders
3667 Part 1.
3668 Part 2.
3669 Part 3.
3670 Clippings concerning the Austrian radical workers party, ‘Ausnahmsgesetz’ 1884-1891, and libertarian movement, also in Bohemia and Hungary. 1884-1913, 1927. 1 folder
3671-3676 Clippings concerning Austrian social democratic and labour movement covering c. 1880s, mainly 1888-1889 and 1894, 1st May 1890 in Vienna and strikes. 1870-1894. 6 folders
3671 1870, 1882, 1885-1890, 1892-1894.
3672 1889-1891.
3673 1889.
3674-3675 1890.
3674 Part 1.
3675 Part 2.
3676 1891.
3677-3680 Clippings concerning social democracy and other tendencies in ‘Deutschoesterreich’ covering mainly c. 1918-1930s. 1898-1935. 4 folders
3678 1921-1926.
3680 1914-1927, 1930-1933.
3681 Clippings concerning Austrian 'Kronländer: Niederoesterreich, Oberoesterreich, Steiermark, Kärnten, Salzburg, Tirol and Mähren' (local, cultural: Peter Rosegger, Anton Bruckner and others). 1875-1913, 1923-1927. 1 folder
3682
Clippings concerning ‘Böhmen und Mähren, Tschechen’ (historical, cultural, local, social, politics, socialist and radical students, farmers) covering mainly 1880s-1890s. 1886-1924. 1 folder

3683 Clippings concerning Ruthenians in Galicia and Ukraine (Ivan Franko, farmers’ emergency situation, trials, social democratic movement, Siczynski, culture in East Galicia, Karl Emil Franzos etc.). 1889-1891, 1901, 1908, 1911, 1918, 1923. 1 folder
NB. See also inv. no. 3684.

3684 Clippings concerning Austrian-Hungarian emigration to America, in particular Slavic emigration, covering the 1880s-1890s, and the trial of emigrant agents in Wadowice (Galicia) 1889. 1888-1891. 1 folder

3685-3686 Clippings concerning Vienna (social life and local scene, theatre, music, culture) covering up to 1914, mainly the 1870s-1890s, anything similar for ‘Deutschoesterreich’. 1872-1927. 1 folder and 1 box
   3685 1886, 1890, 1906-1908, 1911.

3687 Clippings concerning Vienna (theatre, music and art critics, culture) covering mainly 1875-1890s, several serials published in *Neue Freie Presse* and in *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, Ludwig Speidel, Hugo Wittmann, Eduard Hauslick and others. 1874-1884, 1886, 1888-1891, 1893, 1902, 1904-1907, 1909, 1918. 1 folder

3688-3689 Clippings concerning Vienna in the 1880s-1900s: anti-semitism (Schönerer, Schneider, Lueger, Vergani, Wolff, Türk, Vetter and others) and Jews in Austria (trials 1888 and 1890). 1880-1912. 2 folders
   3689 1887-1912.

3690 Clippings concerning the trial against K.H. Wolf in Brüx 1902 relating to problems around the *Ostdeutsche Rundschau* and ‘österreichische Antisemiten und Deutschnationale Politiker’. 1902. 1 cover, large size A2

3691 Clippings concerning Vienna and Austria in 1889/1890: zone-tariff, tramway strikes etc. 1889-1891. 1 folder

3692 Clippings concerning Vienna in 1890: the MacKinley bill and the devastation of the Austrian export of mother-of-pearl buttons. 1889-1891. 1 folder

3693 Clippings concerning Austrian writers Nikolaus Lenau, Anastasius Grün, Grillparzer, Charles Sealsfield, Adalbert Stifter, Marie von Ebner-Eschenbach, Ferdinand von Saar, Ludwig Anzengruber, Bertha von Suttner, Ferdinand Sauter, Nestroy, Eduard von Bauernfeld, Julius von der Traun (Dr. Schindler), Alfred Meissner, Franz Hedrich, Leopold Kompert and others. 1869, 1878-1926. 1 folder


3695-3696 Other clippings concerning Austria. 1875-1928 and n.d. 2 folders
   3695 1889-1892, 1902, 1904.

Balkan region
3697  Clippings concerning Greece (from antiquity: culture, politics, Crete), Albanians, Ossetes, Gypsies, Bosnia, Herzegovina, Montenegro, Dalmatia, Croatia, Slavonia and Slovenians. Including also Russian Pan-Slavic influence, domestic politics, minority issues in Austria-Hungary. With notes. c. 1874-1875, 1879-1880, 1882-1891, 1894, 1898, 1903-1908, 1910-1913, 1916, 1922-1923, 1927 and n.d. 1 folder

Belgium

3698-3699  Clippings concerning history, culture, social and political movements, socialists and political trials in Belgium. 1860s-1917.  2 folders
   3698  1860s, 1887-1891, 1894-1895, 1897, 1903, 1906.

Bulgaria

3700-3701  Clippings concerning Bulgarian history and culture covering mainly 1881 and 1885-1895. Also with clippings relating to the czarist and Pan-Slavic influence, also from Serbia and Rumania. 1878-1915.  2 folders
   3700  1878-1879, 1881-1883, 1885-1891, 1915.
   3701  1883, 1886-1892, 1894, 1907.

France

3702  Clippings concerning the French ‘Ancien Régime’ mainly the 17th-18th century. 1878-1924.  1 folder


3704-3705  Clippings concerning Napoleon I and III, Napoleon Franz duke of Reichstadt (son of Napoleon I) and Prince ‘Lulu’ (Louis Bonaparte, son of Napoleon III), Bonapartism. 1863-1935.  2 folders
   3704  Part 1.
   3705  Part 2.

3706-3707  Clippings concerning France covering the period 1814-1910s: politics, history, economy, culture, descriptions, provinces and popular culture. 1881-1923.  2 folders
   3706  Part 1.
   3707  Part 2.

3708-3709  Clippings concerning the Commune of Paris 1871, Louise Michel, Jules Vallès, Gustave Courbet, Emile Endes, Jules-Victor Bergeret, Georges Pilotelle, Gustave-Paul Cluseret, Charles Lullier etc., deportation and amnesty. 1863-1939 and n.d.  2 folders
   3708  1863, 1865, 1870, 1873, 1875-1891, 1893-1894, 1904-1906, 1908.

3710-3713  Clippings concerning French ‘mouvement social et socialiste’, socialism, syndicalism covering the period 1871-1920s, mainly 1888-1891, 1st May 1891, strikes and ‘boulangisme’.  1870-1926.  4 folders
   3710


3714-3718 Clippings concerning the French libertarian movement covering the period 1880-1900s, mainly 1891-1895, libertarians in Paris, London, Belgium etc., persecutions, trials etc. 1880-1913 and n.d. 4 folders and 1 box
3714 1880-1882, 1884-1890, 1894, 1901, 1907, 1911-1912 and n.d.
3715 1892-1895, 1902-1903, 1913.
3716 1884, 1889-1890, 1892-1894, 1896, 1901, 1912. (box)
3717 1892-1894.
3718 1890-1894.

3720 Clippings concerning French economy in particular the copper cartel (Secretan) etc., covering c. 1890. 1888-1891. 1 cover
3721 Clippings concerning France in the 19th century: culture, descriptions, landscape, Paris and provinces, in particular the south of France. 1879-1931. 1 cover
3722 Clippings of serials with various subjects e.g. ‘Scènes de la Vie Ouvrière’, published in Le Prolétariat (Paris). 1885-1887 and n.d. 1 folder

3723-3724 Clippings of ‘Chroniques diverses’ by Octave Mirbeau and others (‘Collection Hotz’). 1895-1902 and n.d. 2 folders
3723 1895-1899 and n.d.
3724 1898-1902.

3726 Clippings concerning ‘La Bande tragique’. 1913. 1 omslag

3727-3730 Other clippings concerning France with many serials of various subjects. 1849-1932. 3 folders and 1 box
3727 Part 1.
3728 Part 2.
3729 Part 3.
3730 Part 4.

Germany

NB. See also inv. nos. 3667-3669.

3731-3732 Clippings concerning German domestic politics, monarchs, political personalities and conditions covering the period 1815-1918. 1866-1924. 2 folders
3733
Clippings concerning 1848/1849. With biographical data. 1877-1939 and n.d. 1 folder

3734-3735 Clippings concerning Bismarck covering the period 1852-1898. 1880-1922. 2 folders
   3734 Part 1.
   3735 Part 2.

3736 Clippings concerning the French-German war 1870/1871, founding of the German Empire, the affairs Bazaine, Régnier, Morier, Friedrich III, Geffcken etc. 1870, 1881, 1888-1891, 1906-1907, 1914. 1 folder

3737 Clippings concerning Wilhelm II (1888-1918), Ludwig II (deceased 1886) and other monarchs in Germany. 1888-1891, 1899, 1902, 1904-1906, 1911-1912. 1 folder

3738-3740 Clippings concerning the Wilhelm II era and earlier, mainly Berlin. Also agrarian and workers’ conditions, covering the 1880s-1910s., Maximilian Harden, Brandt, Fürst Eulenburg etc. 1886-1920. 3 folders
   3738 Part 1.
   3739 Part 2.
   3740 Part 3.

3741-3743 Clippings concerning German social democracy (cuttings of pages from social democratic newspapers) covering mainly the 1880s-1890s, 1907-1913 and after 1918. 1880-1929. 3 folders

3744 Clippings concerning German libertarian and syndicalist movement, Dr. Raphael Friedeberg and Gustav Landauer covering the 1890s-1910s (‘Lokalisten, Sozialrevolutionäre’). 1884-1926. 1 folder

3745 Clippings concerning German ‘Reichstag’, domestic politics, economy, taxes and workers’ legislation covering mainly 1888-1890s. 1888-1891, 1908. 1 folder

3746 Clippings concerning German elections. 1911-1912. 1 cover, large size A2

3747-3748 Clippings concerning Germany in the 19th century, culture, biographical data, local scene, descriptions, science, theatre etc. c. 1874-1926. 2 folders
   3747 Part 1.
   3748 Part 2.

3749 Clippings concerning Goethe and Schiller. 1882, 1888, 1890, 1899, 1906-1908, 1910. 1 cover

3750 Clippings concerning Heinrich Heine and Ludwig Börne. 1885-1888, 1890, 1901, 1904, 1906-1907, 1910, 1912-1913. 1 cover


3752 Clippings concerning German literature since the 1880s, naturists (Gerhart Hauptmann, Otto E. Hartleben, Frank Wedekind etc.), theatre, painting (Fritz von Uhde), censorship and persecution. 1889-1891, 1895, 1899-1900, 1904-1910, 1912-1913, 1916, 1918, 1923. 1 folder

3753 Other clippings concerning Germany. 1877-1936 and n.d. 1 folder
Great Britain

3754-3756 Clippings concerning history, culture, descriptions, biographical data, literature etc. in England. 1852-1924. 3 folders

3757-3759 Clippings concerning politics, economy, social life, society etc. in England covering mainly the 1880s-1910s. c. 1872-1925. 3 folders
   3757 Part 1.
   3758 Part 2.
   3759 Part 3.

3760-3761 Clippings concerning agrarian reform, trade unions, strikes, commerce, 8-hour day, slaves in England. 1882-1924. 2 folders
   3760 Part 1.
   3761 Part 2.

3762 Clippings concerning British socialist organizations and biographical details of socialists covering mainly the 1880s-1900s. 1887-1920. 1 folder

3763 Clippings concerning British socialists, libertarians and ‘individualists’ covering the 1880s-1930s. 1889-1928 and n.d. 1 cover

3764 Clippings concerning the Socialist League 1884-1890, William Morris, Walter Crane and others. 1886-1905. 1 cover

3765 Clippings concerning ‘Labour and social movements, labour parties and the unemployed’ in England, covering mainly 1890 and 1894-1920s. 1894-1895, 1904-1909, 1911, 1919, 1921, 1924-1925. 1 folder

3766-3770 Clippings mainly concerning London covering the 1880s-1890s, in particular 1888-1890 and up to 1894, social and political movements, municipal life, radicals, socialists, trade unionists, County Council, elections, organizations, reforms, housing, strikes (in particular the period of 1889/1890: the strike of the dockers), John Burns (1890s-1900s). Also Trafalgar Square 1887, the police and the unemployed, liberals, radicals, progressives, the New Unionism etc. 1884-1933. 4 folders and 1 box

NB. Clippings are mainly from The Star and Daily Chronicle.

   3766 1885, 1889-1890, 1893-1898, 1903.
   3767 1888, 1890, 1892-1893, 1895, 1898, 1901-1902, 1905-1909, 1921, 1933.
   3768 1884-1885, 1887-1890, 1892, 1894-1895.
   3769 1889-1890, 1892-1894, 1897-1898, 1903, 1906. (box)
   3770 1889-1890.

3771-3773 Clippings concerning London and provincial anarchists, mainly Freedom Group, Commonweal Group, some foreign refugees (Munier, extradition etc.), Walsall trial 1892 and other trials (Cantwell and Quinn 1894), Tottenham Letts (Lapidus) covering the period 1890-1910s. 1886-1925. 3 folders

   3771 1886, 1890, 1892-1896, 1898, 1903, 1906, 1908-1911, 1913.
   3772

3773 1891-1892, 1896 and n.d.

3774 Clippings concerning London, pauperism, starvation, rack rents, Bumbledom, social cruelty etc. covering mainly 1888-1890. 1886-1921. 1 folder

3775-3776 Clippings concerning conspiracy in 1883 ('The Fenian conspiracy' or 'The Dynamite Conspiracy and the 'Irish Assassination Conspiracy. Trial of the Phoenix Park Murderers') and concerning a Police conspiracy. 1883. 2 folders
NB. Pasted on sheets and sewn together by Nettlau.

3775 Part 1.
3776 Part 2.

3777 Clippings concerning a police conspiracy. 1894 and n.d. 1 cover

3778 Clippings concerning the Cadbury and Lever libel trials and John Burns. 1908-1909. 1 cover

3779 Clippings concerning Suffragists, riots, strikes etc. 1906-1907, 1910. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 3865.

3780 Clippings concerning the British Empire, including trade and the [Imperial] Federation. 1884, 1889, 1921. 1 cover

3781-3782 Other clippings concerning Great Britain. 1868-1938 and n.d. 2 folders

3781 Part 1.
3782 Part 2.

Hungary

NB. See also inv. no. 3670.

3783-3785 Clippings concerning Hungary, history 1848/1849, political-historical, cultural and social aspects, socialists, anarchists and other tendencies. 1873-1926 and n.d. 3 folders

3783 Part 1.
3784 Part 2.
3785 Part 3.

Ireland

3786-3788 Clippings concerning Ireland until 1923, Fenians, mainly 1889/1890, Home Rule, Land question, Parnellism etc. c. 1880-1923. 3 folders
3786 c. 1880-1911, 1920-1922.
3787 1882-1911.
3788 1920-1923.

Italy

3789-3792 Clippings concerning Italian history (antiquity until Risorgimento), theatre, music, art, landscape, culture, Giuseppe Mazzini, Giuseppe Garibaldi, Camillo Cavour, Victor Emanuel etc. 1849-1930 and n.d. 4 folders
3790


3793 Clippings concerning Italian ‘recent’ politics, social, socialists and ‘Irredentists’. 1881-1908, 1921, 1926. 1 folder

3794-3795 Clippings concerning Italian libertarian movement, agrarian protest movement and trials. 1886-1931. 2 folders
3794 1886-1891, 1893-1895, 1898, 1900-1901, 1903, 1906-1907, 1910, 1912, 1921, 1925.

3796 Other clippings concerning Italy. 1880-1912 and n.d. 1 cover

Russia

3797 Clippings concerning Russia until and including Nicolas I, history, czarism, literature and culture. 1884, 1889. 1 cover

3798 Clippings concerning czars, grand dukes, assaults, from Alexander II to Nicolas II. 1880, 1890, 1894-1895, 1903, 1905, 1907. 1 cover

3799 Clippings concerning political movements and persecutions, Siberia and prisoners, and radical literature from 1848 until 1900 in Russia. 1879-1913, 1924. 1 folder

3800 Clippings concerning Russia in the last years before October 1905 and in particular since January 22, 1905. 1904-1906, 1908, 1924. 1 folder

3801 Clippings concerning Russia in the period from October 1905 until 1914. 1886, 1888-1890, 1905-1910, 1912-1913, 1916. 1 folder

3802 Clippings concerning Russia in the period after 1917. 1919, 1921-1922, 1924, 1926-1928, 1935. 1 cover

3803-3804 Clippings concerning Jews and pogroms in Russia covering mainly the 1880s-1890s. 1881-1920. 2 folders
3804 1891, March-June (Durrants Press Cuttings for Russia).

3805 Clippings concerning Russian refugees in Switzerland 1889, Paris 1890, Berlin 1900s etc. 1887, 1889-1891, 1894, 1906-1909. 1 cover

3806 Clippings concerning Russian anarchism. 1923. 1 cover

3807-3810 Other clippings concerning Russia. 1877-1931 and n.d. 4 folders
3807 Part 1.
3808 Part 2.
3809 Part 3.
3810 Part 4.

Scandinavia

3811 Clippings concerning Denmark, Sweden, Georg Brandes, Ola Hansson, Henrik Ibsen and August Strindberg. 1887-1891, 1897-1898, 1906-1908, 1912, [1922?], 1925 and n.d. 1 folder

Serbia
NB. See also inv. no. 3669.

3812 Clippings concerning the 'beginnings', the Karadordević and Obrenović dynasties, the murders of 1868 until 1903, also of Helene Marković, and the Berlin Congress 1878, 1868, 1883-1891, 1903-1906. 1 folder

3813 Clippings concerning King Milan Obrenović and Queen Natalie, Artemisia etc. 1868-1891, 1907. 1 folder

3814 Clippings concerning Serbian politics and conditions, covering mainly 1886-1891. 1887-1891, 1906-1907. 1 folder

3815 Other clippings concerning Serbia. 1889 and n.d. 1 cover

Spain

3816-3817 Clippings concerning Spain covering c. 1869-1930s, Montjuich, Francisco Ferrer 1909 etc. 1868-1937. 1 box and 1 folder


3817 1873, 1882, 1887, 1890, 1892-1894, 1897-1903, 1905, 1909, 1911-1913, 1922, 1924, 1929, 1933. (box)

3818 Clippings of 'Au service d'Alphonse XIII', translation of Constant Leroy's Los Secretos del Anarquismo by Ch. Malato, published as serials in La Bataille Syndicaliste (Paris) and clippings of Souvenirs d'Anarchie by Henriette Maitrejean published as serials in Le Matin (Paris). 1913-1914. 1 folder

Switzerland

NB. See also inv. nos. 3667-3669.

3819-3820 Clippings concerning Swiss history, culture, socialists, libertarians, workers legislation, extradition, Castioni (Tessin), Gottfried Keller etc. 1869-1937. 2 folders

3819 Part 1.

3820 Part 2.

3821 Clippings concerning Swiss libertarian tendencies. 1889, 1893, 1900-1901. 1 cover

3822 Clippings concerning the general strike. 1902. 1 cover

3823 Other clippings concerning Switzerland. 1877, 1893-1894, 1902, 1908, 1912, 1932, 1937 and n.d. 1 cover.

Other countries in Europe

3824 Clipping concerning Malta. 1891. 1 piece

3825 Clippings concerning the Netherlands, history, culture, social condition, socialism. With a note. 1879-1930 and n.d. 1 cover

3826 Clippings concerning Portugal. 1889-1891, 1894, 1902, 1908. 1 cover

3827 Clippings concerning Rumania, politics and economy, also 'Bukowina, Siebenbürgen, Untere Donau, Kutzwalachen', and agrarian riots (except for Russian influence). 1881, 1883, 1887-1891, 1905, 1907. 1 cover

North America
Canada and Alaska

3828 Clippings concerning labour movement, socialism and the Bering Sea question. 1875, 1884-1912. 1 folder

United States of America

3829-3830 Clippings concerning culture, history and economy. 1860s-1928. 2 folders
3831 Clippings concerning culture and silver issue. 1876, 1878, 1881, 1883, 1886-1891, 1898-1899, 1902-1907, 1909. 1 folder
3832-3833 Clippings concerning labour and socialism covering the period 1873-c. 1923, mainly the 1880s-1900s (labour movement, strikes, socialists, Garfield's death, Upton Sinclair etc.). 1873-1928. 2 folders
3832 Part 1.
3833 Part 2.
3834 Clippings concerning libertarian movements covering the 1880s-1920s (Chicago, Johann Most, A. Berkman etc.). 1885-1930. 1 folder
3835 Clippings concerning Henry George, his views on free trade, land reform and single taxes (USA, Great Britain, Australia, Michael Fluerscheim). 1881, 1884, 1887-1890. 1 cover
3836 Clippings concerning Sacco and Vanzetti. 1927. 1 cover
3837 Other clippings concerning the USA. 1886-1935 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A2

Central and South America

3838 Clippings concerning Argentina, Brazil, Central America, Chile, Colombia, Mexico, West Indian Islands (culture, history, labour, socialist and libertarian movements), Indians and Pietro Gori. c. 1870, 1882, 1884, 1887-1891, 1894-1899, 1905-1912, 1915, 1922-1926. 1 folder
3839 Clippings concerning Argentina. 1885, 1895, 1900, 1913, 1924 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A2
3840 Clippings concerning Haiti. N.d. 1 cover

Africa

3841-3842 Clippings concerning Africa, early travellers, liquor, slaves, Liberia, Denshawi (Egypt), Chinese (South Africa), Portuguese, British, French, Italians, Austrians (Dr. Kolb, Dr. Lenz), Henry Stanley, Major Bartelot, Jameson, Emin Pascha, Wissmann (Busiri), Carl Peters, Karl Horn (German colonies), New Guinea, Congo, German social democracy and colonies (Eduard David) etc., antiquity, Alexander the Great, Arabs, Pygmies and socialism in South Africa. 1874-1928. 2 folders
3841 1880, 1887-1891, 1894, 1905-1908, 1910, 1912.
3842 1874, 1882-1885, 1887, 1889-1891, 1893-1894, 1897, 1900-1903, 1905-1908, 1911, 1913, 1921-1922, 1928.
3843 Clippings concerning Egypt, Arabia and Abyssinia. 1879, 1882, 1884-1885, 1887-1891 and n.d. 1 folder
3844 Clippings concerning Equatorial Africa ‘Feuilleton du supplément littéraire du Figaro ’. 1879. 1 cover, large size A2
3845 Clippings concerning South Africa, Tom Mann etc. 1908, 1914 and n.d. 1 cover

**Asia**

3846-3848 Clippings concerning the Orient and Asia (except for China, Japan, Arabia). 1875-1924. 3 folders
  3846 Part 1.
  3847 Part 2.
  3848 Part 3.
3849 Clippings concerning China. 1913 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A2
3850 Clippings concerning the Philippines. 1898, 1923. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 3848.
3851 Clippings concerning Turkey. 1881-1923. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 3848.

**Australia and New Zealand**

3852 Clippings concerning Australia, New Zealand, St. Paul's Island, labour and socialism and libertarians (Melbourne). 1884-1908, 1921, 1927. 1 folder

**Subjects**

NB. The description of contents mostly originate from Nettlau's notes which were included in or written on the parcels in which he had arranged the clippings.

**Garden cities and housing**

3853 Clippings concerning the International House Building and Town Planning Congress in Vienna. 1875, 1880, 1890-1891, 1902, 1908, 1912, 1916, 1921, 1926, 1928 and n.d. 1 cover, large size A2
3854 Clippings concerning Housing in Rouen. 1925. 1 cover, large size A2

**Justice**

3855-3856 Clippings concerning Justice, torture, executions, prisons, police, criminal law etc. 1880-1910. 2 folders
  3855 1880, 1883-1885, 1887-1892, 1894, 1897-1900, 1902, 1904-1907, 1909.

**Utopian ideas and movements**

3857-3858 Clippings concerning Utopias and experimental socialism. 1883-1937. 2 folders
3857 Part 1.
3858 Part 2.

3859-3860 Clippings concerning Utopias in Austria and Germany. 1903-1927 and n.d. 2 covers
   3859 Austria. 1910, 1927 and n.d.
   3860 Germany. 1903-1904, 1909-1910, 1912-1913 and n.d.

3861 Clippings of the serial 'Mr. Barnstaple chez les hommes-dieux' by H.G. Wells, translated by Louis Labat. 1924. 1 cover

Women

3862-3863 Clippings concerning Women. 1863-1927. 2 folders
   3862 Part 1.
   3863 Part 2.

3864 Clippings concerning 'Arbeiterinnen' (female workers). 1884, 1886-1887, 1889-1891, 1894, 1905-1907, 1921, 1925. 1 folder

3865 Clippings concerning Women suffrage, 'British suffragettes'. 1884, 1890, 1906-1909, 1911, 1928. 1 folder
   NB. See also inv. no. 3779.

3866 Clippings concerning Prostitution and 'Mädchenhandel' (white slavery). 1883-1928. 1 folder

3867 Clippings concerning Antifeminists, morality mongers and persecution of women. 1879-1923. 1 folder

Other subjects

3868 Clippings concerning Animals, plants, minerals and their life, protection and devastation, natural beauty, conservation, humanitarianism etc. 1879-1927. 1 folder

3869 Clippings concerning Anti-militarism. 1893-1923. 1 folder
   NB. See also inv. nos. 3886.

3870 Clippings concerning the Catholic church, history, clericalism and conditions (mainly in Austrian the 1880s-1890s) and social Catholicism. 1879, 1884-1913, 1921, 1931. 1 folder

3871 Clippings concerning Co-operation and co-partnership (mainly in England and in France). 1887, 1889-1890, 1897, 1901, 1904, 1908, 1912, 1919, 1921. 1 cover

3872 Clippings concerning the Drink issue, temperance, food reform, hygienics etc. (mainly Great Britain). 1881-1905, 1911, 1920, 1928. 1 cover

3873 Clippings concerning early Economists and socialists (historical, biographical, theoretical). 1834, 1849, [1865?], 1872-1924. 1 folder

3874 Clippings concerning Education, studies, child labour and child misery (mainly from newspapers published in Vienna and England in the 1880s-1920s). 1870, 1884, 1886-1926, 1939. 1 folder

3875 Clippings concerning Evolution theory and prehistory, Karl Vogt, Darwinism, Letourneau etc. 1866, 1869, 1876, 1882, 1884-1885, 1888, 1890, 1911, 1921. 1 folder
3876 Clippings concerning Inventions, mechanics, technology, ‘Natursurrogate aller Art’. 1878, 1885-1912, 1921, 1926, 1931. 1 folder

3877 Clippings concerning Mythology and fairy tale- and legend research etc.. 1866-1912, 1924. 1 folder

3878 Clippings concerning Naturalists, doctors etc., biographical accounts and data, and social medicine. 1881, 1886-1891, 1899, 1902, 1906, 1908. 1 folder

3879-3880 Clippings concerning Occultism, sects and superstition, also world languages. 1880-1932, 2 folders
   3879 Part 1.
   3880 Part 2.

3881 Clippings concerning Pan-Slavism in particular in 1889-1891 (Moscow, Orient, Paris, Bukarest, Balkan, Bosnia, Galicia, Slovakia, Bohemia, Serbia, Balkan federation). 1870s, 1883, 1887-1891, 1918. 1 folder
   NB. See also inv. nos. 3697, 3700-3701.


3883 Clippings concerning Psychological and social evolutionary speculations and hypotheses, ethnographic data, sociology, philosophy etc. 1877-1921. 1 folder

3884-3885 Clippings concerning Royal commotions in Austria-Hungary and Germany, archduke Leopold (Wölfling) and Wilhelmine Adamovic, crown princess Louise von Sachsen, Louise von Coburg and Geza Mattachich, crown princess Stephanie and count Elemer Lonyai, archduke Johann Salvator (Johann Orth) and Milli Stubel and others. 1890, 1902-1908. 2 folders
   3884 Part 1.
   3885 Part 2.

3886-3888 Clippings concerning War, peace and militarism covering the period 1865-1923 and French Anti-militarism covering the 1900s-1910s. 1865-1929. 3 folders
   3887 1920-1926, 1928-1929.
   3888 1921, 1923.

SUPPLEMENT 2007-2011

3889-3902 Postcards. 1880-1938. 1 folder and 13 covers
   NB. See also inv. nos. 1517, 3589.
   3889 Albania. N.d.
   3891 Belgium. N.d.
   3892 Bosnia. N.d.
   3893 England. With a few notes. 1904, 1906, 1910, 1913 and n.d. (folder)
3895 Germany. With notes and a clipping. 1817-1818, 1883, 1897-1899, 1901, 1911.
3896 Italy. With notes. 1894-1895 and n.d.
3897 Jersey. N.d.
3898 Netherlands. 1899 and n.d.
3899 Spain. With some notes. 1929, 1931 and n.d.
3900 Switzerland. With notes. 1883, 1889-1899, 1929 and n.d.
3901 United States of America. 1928 and n.d.
3902 Other subjects: flora, fauna, theatre, art. With notes. N.d.
3903 Typescript of 'Appèl bulgare aux peuples d’Europe -1913- durant ou après la guerre entre alliés', p. 1-7. Anonym. With a comment by Nettlau. 1913. 1 cover
3904 Documentation relating to E. Armand. 1904 and n.d. 1 cover
NB. See also inv. no. 3160.
3905-3908 Leaflets and other printed documents relating to anarchism in Eastern Europe and the Far East. 1880-1929 and n.d. 4 covers, large size A2
3906 Croatia, Poland and Rumania. c. 1895-1897, 1902, 1910 (?), 1914 and n.d.
NB. See also inv. nos. 3368-3369.
3907 Georgia, Russia, Latvia, Ukraine. 1880, 1892, 1901, 1904, 1906-1908, 1912-1913, 1915 and n.d.
NB. See also inv. no. 3370.
3908 China, Japan. 1926-1927 (?).
NB. See also inv. nos. 3417 and 3419.
3909 Documents relating to Nettlau’s involvement in the illness and settlement of the finances of Josef Cserny. With a detailed account of his actions, partly in shorthand. 1919. 1 folder
NB. See also inv. no. 1602.
3910 Papers of Josef Cserny (1858-1919), tailor, and a few of his wife Mitzie Kubiczek. 1874, 1885-1918. 1 folder
NB. See also inv. no. 1603.
3911 Documentation relating to Pierre Ramus (Rudolf Grossmann). 1902-1933. 1 cover
3912 Clipping from Prager Tagblatt . 1937. 1 piece
3913 Notes by Nettlau from periodicals. 1913 and n.d. 3 pieces
3914 Postcard from Marguerite (Margarethe) Hardegger to J. Gross, showing Bakunin’s grave on the frontside. 1914. 1 piece
3915 Letters from Nettlau to Gustaf Fredrik Steffen. Photocopies. 1892, 1912, 1920-1921. 1 cover
NB. Gift from the Kungl. Bibliotheket Stockholm.
3916 Letters from Nettlau to C.J. Björklund . Photocopies. 1924-1926. 1 cover
NB. Originals in the Arbetarrörelsens Archive Stockholm.
3917 Letter from E.H. Carr to Nettlau, with a typescript of ‘Extracts from the Journal of Frederick Pemberton Koe; on board ship "Cassington", September 1861, from Yokohama to San Francisco’. 1935. 1 cover
3918  Letters from Nettlau to Lucien Haussard. 1922, 1937. 1 cover

Accrual 2014

3919  Invitation for a lecture by Émile Deschanel 'au cercle artistique et littéraire. With some notes by Max Nettlau. N.d. 1 cover
3920  Some leaflets and other printed matter. 1849 and n.d. 1 folder

Accrual 2019

3921  Letter or perhaps rather a manuscript by Max Nettlau on the story 'Siegfried Nacht, alias Arnold Roller - der Tschechist', published in the Vienna periodical Erkenntnis und Befreiung and the supposed hostility between Rudolf Grossmann (Pierre Ramus) and Siegfried Nacht. N.d. 1 piece
N.B. This letter or manuscript was found in a book belonging to the library of Arthur Lehning and was donated by the Rotes Antiquariat (Hartmut Rübner) in Berlin to the IISH in 2012.